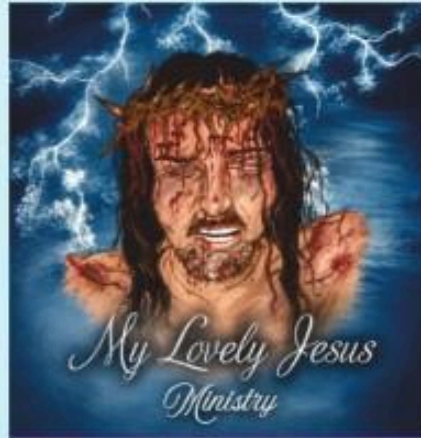




MY LOVELY JESUS MINISTRY & MY LOVELY
JESUS CHRIST MINISTRY 3 DAYS
OF DARKNESS RELATED
FROM PAST TO CURRENT EBOOK

VICKI GOFRTH PARNELL



My Lovely Jesus Ministry & My Lovely Jesus Christ Ministry
3 Days of Darkness Related from Past to Current eBook
9-25-26

For the glory of Father God & Jesus Christ

Please note, this is not all the words, dreams & visions I have received from Father God & my lovely Jesus Christ, but it's a good portion of them.

Index

1. 3 Days of Darkness Word 5-24-24@10:38 AM
2. Can the 3 Days of Darkness Happen Again According to the Holy Word of God?
3. How the Coming 3 Days of Darkness is Found in the Holy Word of God?
4. 3 Days of Darkness Preparations/Information of the 3 Days of Darkness Updated 10-8-25
5. How Will You be Dressed for the 3 Days of Darkness? 3-8-24@9:29am
6. Agreements Inside the 3 Days of Darkness 5-4-26@1:00 PM
7. Do You Know Your Enemies When the Darkness Comes? 2-3-26@4:00 PM
8. If Your Innocent Ones Don't Leave in the 3 Day of Darkness 3-26-26@7:53 PM
9. More Understanding of the 3 Days of Darkness 4-16-26
10. The 3 Days Of Darkness Noontime Reveal Dream 3-2-25@12:01AM, Shared 3-5-25
11. 3 Days of Darkness & Hospital Type Settings Information 10-11-25@1:42 PM
12. I Send Darkness, War & Captivity, 5-8-23 @ 10:10 AM
13. An EMP Effect Before the 3 Days of Darkness 5-9-24@10:00AM
14. The 3 Days of Darkness & the 5th Vial Judgment of Darkness 4-29-26
15. The Tomorrow of 3 Days of Darkness 1-9-23@2:06 PM Shared 10-19-23
16. Suddenly Comes the 3 Days of Darkness 7-24-26@4:00 PM Shared 7-25-26
17. Martial Law & the 3 Days of Darkness Dream 6-11-26@7:07 AM
18. Judgment Flows & The Trials in the 3 Days of Darkness 5-13-26@7:07 PM Shared 5-14-26
19. My Truth Will Be Found In The 3 Days of Darkness 4-10-25@ 12:53 PM
20. The 3 Days of Darkness Unleashed 2-22-25@ 3-59 PM Shared 2-23-25
21. 3 Moons & The Destroyer Dream 12-31-24 to 1-2-25
22. The 3 Days of Darkness & the 3rd Seal Dream 11-7-24@ 3:18AM
23. 3 Days of Darkness & Elon Musk Dream 1-29-25@6:09 PM
24. CERN, The Magnetic Black Rock & The Darkness Dream 9-12-25 @ 4:43AM Shared 9-16-25
25. After the 3 Days of Darkness Has Come Dream 3-22-24@7:56 AM
26. A Present for Our World Dream 3-27-24 Journaled 3-28-24
27. It's time for Rachel to Weep for Her Children 11-14-23@ 8:44 AM
28. The Darkness Arrives, Rachel Weeps Dream 8-20-25 @ 5:12 AM & 7:59 AM
29. Weep, Howl, Wail; Darkness Descends 8-8-25@4:52 PM Shared 8-9-25
30. The Hour of Trial is Here & A Change in the 4-Chain link suddenlies 3-13-25
31. Behold, The Aurora Dancing Lights Dream 3-11-25@3:33 AM Shared 3-13-25
32. Military Martial Law Comes To Babylon America 3-18-25@11:57 AM
33. The Darkness Is Evil, Daughter 8-5-25 @ 3:43 PM Shared 8-6-25
34. As He said, The 7th is the 8th Dream 8-8-25 @ 8:44 AM

- 35. The Official Declaration of War to Babylon-America from Jesus Christ 3-12-26@12:39 PM Shared 3-14-26
- 36. I Am a God Who Listens 5-29-23@8:11 AM
- 37. 3 Moons till Darkness Dream 1-6-24, 1-11-24 & 1-12-24
- 38. 3 Moons & 3 Moons Dream 9-12-24@6:21 PM
- 39. I See 3 Moons Again Dream 12-23-24@ 12:03AM; 4:32AM & 9:01AM
- 40. Weep, Howl, Wail; Darkness Descends 8-8-25@4:52 PM Shared 8-9-25
- 41. The Dream of the 3 Days of Darkness 12-20-22@4:38AM & 12-31-22@1:10 AM
- 42. NY, the Auroras & the 3 Days of Darkness Dream 5-8-26 to 5-9-26 Shared 5-12-26
- 43. The Nephilim Return in Three Days of Darkness Word 5-9-22@1:47 PM
- 44. The Nephilim Here Already & More Coming 6-4-26@1:34 PM

3 Days of Darkness Word 5-24-24@10:38 AM

My children are so busy making the preparations for the three days of darkness which is good to a point, but many are not focusing on the spiritual aspect. This time has been given so My children could draw into Me before the darkness of three days descends. Most of My children are not spiritually prepared. For in the darkness this event preceding My Great Day including the coming destroyer.... I come. I come for My children before My coming Great Day begins.

So many shall survive the darkness and even with all the horrors of this time they will still not be fully ready for My return. This Daughter is why so few in number make it into My bridal room when I come from My bride. Just like the five virgins who were foolish. They were all virgins, little Daughter, but not all were fully ready in Me. The signs given to watch for My children, are you watching for them to let you know the time My three days of darkness comes? Are you seeking My face earnestly so you will know the correct moment when it comes? Are you fasting, denying your flesh so you can follow Me easier in obedience and victory?

No Daughter, most are not! So, the darkness comes now swiftly with little time left for My children to prepare their hearts in Me. Most are still not truly ready in heart for My return. Let go of the world children! Let go of the world and cling to Me and do it now before I come with a mighty sword for all who were left upon your world. A sword of vengeance, a sword of wrath with mercy only given to those who repent of their sins and turn from their evil wicked ways. Repent! Repent now and do it quickly and go sin no more.

Again, My children here are what you should be watching for besides My return.

The force of the sun causing EMP-like effects upon your world.

Dancing lights across your skies when I declare them to come, not man, not lucifer, or any of his kingdom that reach every place the eye can behold the sky.

The dancing lights come within a 2-day period, a 48-hour window. "Within" Daughter across your world's time zones so not one person shall have a full 48-hour window of time. This is why you are told to seek Me of its timing and to get inside. This darkness for three days is called forth by My Father's command. It will not be stopped but this time it will be different as I bring it about by man's folly and agreements with the fallen ones. The command has been given, each time for all to begin. My Day comes Daughter but so do I for those who are Mine who are ready and waiting.

Verses

Ephesians 1:9; Matthew 25:1-13; Isaiah 34:1-8; Luke 4:1-2; Matthew 6:17-18; 1 Corinthians 7:5; Joshua 3:5; Psalms 105:28; 112:4; Ecclesiastes 3:15; Isaiah 1:16; 5:30; 60:2; Leviticus 19:2; Revelation 22:11

Can the 3 Days of Darkness Happen Again According to the Holy Word of God?

What is the 3 days of darkness?

Darkness is first mentioned in Genesis 1 during creation. The 2nd time this word is mentioned is in Exodus when Father God in Heaven sent eh 3 days of darkness through Moses' obedience to His command. So what is it? Here is what the Holy Word of God reveals to us about it.

Exodus 10:21-27

21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt.

22 And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

23 They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

24 And Pharaoh called unto Moses, and said, Go ye, serve the LORD; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your little ones also go with you.

25 And Moses said, Thou must give us also sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORD our God.

26 Our cattle also shall go with us; there shall not an hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to serve the LORD our God; and we know not with what we must serve the LORD, until we come thither.

27 But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would not let them go.

****It's a darkness sent from God for 3 days so thick that the Egyptians were not able to see anything. The darkness was so thick for 3 days they didn't move and couldn't see anyone even if they were touching them. Psalms 91:5-6 says this about darkness and night.

Psalms 91:5-6

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

These verses tell us there is terror that can be found in the night and pestilences in the darkness. From this it's easy to understand the Egyptians were afraid to move in the darkness and there could be a number of different reasons why. Because it is sent by God it is also considered a spiritual blindness and darkness upon the Egyptians.

We find in verse 23 that all the Children of Israel...God's people had light during this time. This is important to know.

Can it happen again?

Let's check the Scripture and see what it says.

Ecclesiastes 1:9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

Ecclesiastes 3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.

Amos 4:1:10 (Verse 1 identifies who Amos is referring to in Amos 4:10)

1 Hear this word, ye kine of Bashan, that are in the mountain of Samaria, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their masters, Bring, and let us drink.

10 I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Egypt: your young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

Isaiah 10:24

24 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

***Here we have 2 passages telling us God had sent the plagues/pestilences of Egypt again. So yes the 3 days of darkness can happen again being the 9th plague of 10 mentioned in the book of Exodus. **Revelation 11:6** says the two witnesses will have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. All plagues written in the Holy Bible, the Word of God.

Deuteronomy 28 speaks of the blessings and curses that would be given to the children of Israel for their obedience or disobedience.

Deuteronomy 28:15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

*** This is their promise if they turned from God and disobeyed His commands.

The curse of darkness

Deuteronomy 28:27-29

27 The LORD will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed.

28 The LORD shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart:

29 And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee.

***Here we read where God is warning of the curses. In verse 27 God has begun talking about the plagues sometimes called pestilence of Egypt beginning with the botch. This is another word for boils. Immediately after He is speaking of madness, blindness and groping at noonday as the blind in darkness. There are other references to groping in darkness, being blind, and coming at noon or noon time such as Amos 8.

Amos 8:8-9

8 Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

Isaiah 59:9-10

9 Therefore is judgment far from us, neither doth justice overtake us: we wait for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in darkness.

10 We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men.

Job 5:14 They meet with darkness in the day time, and grope in the noonday as in the night.

Job 12:24-25

24 He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way.

25 They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.

Here is why we know the 3 days of darkness can come again beside the passages that tell us God has sent the plagues of Egypt again after they were sent in Moses and Pharaoh's days. In addition to the 2 witnesses in Revelation 11.

Deuteronomy 28:58-61

58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

59 Then the LORD will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

60 Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

Revelation 22:18 For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

(We know from Revelation 11:6 the 2 end time witnesses can smite the earth with all plagues. And **Deuteronomy 28: 61** says Also every sickness, and every plague, **which is not written in the book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee,** until thou be destroyed.

Quite frankly the plagues come again including the 3 days of darkness because God says He will send them to the disobedient and unbelievers.

We find in Revelation 16 there is another time of darkness coming but it doesn't specify for how long. God doesn't have to tell us all the specifics because He's God and we are not!

Revelation 16:10-11

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

How are these curses and blessings relevant to us nowadays?

To answer the question how we need to understand the difference between the old covenant of the law and the new covenant of grace given to us through Jesus Christ's sacrifice.

For those who have accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts as Lord and Savior you are no longer under the old law, the old covenant. But are now living under the Covenant of Grace. Because we are no longer under the old law if we violate the law of the New Covenant there is grace given to us. Grace as well as time to repent of any wrong doings. Violating the laws of the New Covenant is referring to being disobedient to what we are commanded to do by Jesus Christ including the moral laws written in the Old Testament. The ten commandments which Jesus Christ expounded on when he walked this Earth as both God and man. (Matthew 5:28)

Jesus Christ said in John 14:15 if you love me, keep my commandments. In John 14:21 he said, "He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him." So we see even in the Covenant of Grace it is a matter of being obedient as we're instructed to do. In addition in the New Covenant of Grace when we accept Jesus Christ into our heart we also inherit the blessings of Abraham which include everything written in Deuteronomy 28:1-14 which is a blessing.

Romans 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Galatians 3: 13-15

13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:

14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto.

***Why is this important? What does it have to do with the world today or the 3 days of darkness coming again?

It's important because when you understand if you're not under the Grace Covenant then you're still living under the curse and living under the old covenant. There are those who think that believing in Christ Jesus is not enough and add in addition an obligation of keeping the laws too. They have caused themselves to fall from grace and be under the Old law once again. This also includes those who try to work their way into Heaven because salvation's gift is freely given. You don't earn it, you receive it in faith, believing in Jesus Christ and what He's done. (Romans 6:23; Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 2:11-12; Romans 5:15-18;10:9)

These are trying to get to Heaven through Jesus Christ but also works are those who have opened themselves up to the curse of the law that Christ had redeemed them from because they have chosen themselves to have a merit-based relationship with Father God and Jesus Christ instead of that unmerited favor that comes in the New Covenant with Jesus Christ as our Lord. You choose either his grace all the way or the curse under the law. There is not a mix and match alternative.

Paul calls in Galatians 3:10 those who introduce the law of the old Covenant into their walk with God, with Jesus Christ foolish. All who rely on the law or their own works meaning their ability to keep the law are under a curse. The curse of sin. They can't escape it because if they break one law they've broken them all which keeps them or places them under the curse. In addition those who have never accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts as Lord and have never repented are still under the curse. You only receive the New Covenant of Grace because by receiving His gift of salvation. (Galatians 3:10-15; Romans 10:13; John 3:16)

There are many children of God, men, women, even children who have been given dreams, warnings, and visions of three days of darkness coming again. We see now through the Holy Word of God it has happened in the past and with all the warnings coming forth will happen again. We are told in Amos 3:7 surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealed his secrets into his servants of prophets.

We read In Exodus 10 with the children of Israel they had lights while the Egyptians were in the horrifying darkness. During the return of the three days of darkness those who've accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts shall have some form of light because they're under the Covenant of Grace just as God's people the children of Israel did. This is also why those who are living a clean and holy life or bride ready as I call it will have supernatural lighting of some type. These

are those that are walking obediently in holiness in their lives as they are commanded to do by the Word of God with Jesus Christ and sweet Holy Spirit's help.

This is also why those Christians who are straddling the fence between the world and serving Jesus Christ who have sin in their lives shall have light during the three days of darkness but it will be candlelight. This is also determined by the spiritual head of the house and whether they are bride ready or found with sin in their lives. The only way light of any kind is possible during the 3 days of darkness is through God's mercy and grace for His children into the Covenant of Grace we now live under being redeemed and justified by our acceptance of Jesus Christ into our hearts. If not for this Covenant of Grace then we would be in complete darkness also with the rest of the world. The old Covenant and the new both are the same in one aspect. Obedience.

How do we know the curses are for everyone and not just Israelites?

Many nations are now non-existent from God's judgment of sin for disobeying His commands and serving false gods.

Edom: Jeremiah 49:17-22

The Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Caananites, Hivites, Jebusites: Exodus 23:23

Assyria: Zephaniah 2:13-15

Sodom and Gomorrah: Genesis 19:24-29

Moabites: Zephaniah 2:8-10

Philistines: Zephaniah 2:5

We now can see the 3 days of darkness have appeared in our world more than once and are going to happen again one way or another. There are many other verses that speak of the darkness. Some directly while others indirectly. Here are a few verses.

A few direct verses not previously mentioned. These verses stand alone from the darkness verses of the Great Day of the Lord.

Ezekiel 32:7-8

7 And when I shall put thee out, I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give her light.

8 All the bright lights of heaven will I make dark over thee, and set darkness upon thy land, saith the Lord GOD.

Jeremiah 13:16 Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

Jeremiah 23:12 Wherefore their way shall be unto them as slippery ways in the darkness: they shall be driven on, and fall therein: for I will bring evil upon them, even the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

Isaiah 13:10-11

10 For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.

11 And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible.

Lamentations 3:2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light.

Acts 2:20-21

20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and notable day of the Lord come:

21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Isaiah 5:30 And in that day they shall roar against them like the roaring of the sea: and if one look unto the land, behold darkness and sorrow, and the light is darkened in the heavens thereof.

Isaiah 8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

Joel 3:14-15

14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining.

Romans 11:10 Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway.

Micah 3:6 Therefore night shall be unto you, that ye shall not have a vision; and it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall not divine; and the sun shall go down over the prophets, and the day shall be dark over them.

A few indirect verses not previously mentioned. Some are symbolic.

1 Samuel 2:9 He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

Isaiah 9:19 Through the wrath of the LORD of hosts is the land darkened, and the people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother.

Colossians 1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

Job 3:4-7; 9

4 Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above, neither let the light shine upon it.

5 Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it.

6 As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days of the year, let it not come into the number of the months.

7 Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein.

9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:

Job 15:21-23

21 A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him.

22 He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

23 He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

Job 17:12 They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness.

Job 19:8 He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths.

Job 22:10-11

10 Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee;

11 Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee.

Job 30:26 When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came dark-ness.

Proverbs 4:18-19

18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

19 The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble.

Psalms 107:10-11

10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:

Isaiah 60:1-2

1 Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee.

2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

Psalms 69:23 Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins continually to shake.

Isaiah 8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

A few verses about light in darkness

2 Samuel 22:29 For thou art my lamp, O LORD: and the LORD will lighten my darkness.

Psalms 18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

Job 29:3 When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness;

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

Psalms 112:4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

Psalms 139:11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.

Proverbs 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

Micah 7:8 Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me.

John 12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness.

How the Coming 3 Days of Darkness is Found in the Holy Word of God?

What is the 3 days of darkness?

Darkness is first mentioned in Genesis 1 during creation. The 2nd time this word is mentioned is in Exodus when Father God in Heaven sent the 3 days of darkness through Moses' obedience to His command. So what is it? Here is what the Holy Word of God reveals to us about it.

Exodus 10:21-27

21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt.

22 And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

23 They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

24 And Pharaoh called unto Moses, and said, Go ye, serve the LORD; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your little ones also go with you.

25 And Moses said, Thou must give us also sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORD our God.

26 Our cattle also shall go with us; there shall not an hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to serve the LORD our God; and we know not with what we must serve the LORD, until we come thither.

27 But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would not let them go.

****It's a darkness sent from God for 3 days so thick that the Egyptians were not able to see anything. The darkness was so thick for 3 days they didn't move and couldn't see anyone even if they were touching them. Psalms 91:5-6 says this about darkness and night.

Psalms 91:5-6

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

****These verses tell us there is terror that can be found in the night and pestilences in the darkness. From this it's easy to understand the Egyptians were afraid to move in the darkness and there could be a number of different reasons why. Because it is sent by God it is also considered a spiritual blindness and darkness upon the Egyptians.

***Colossians 1:13 and Luke 22:53 tells us there's power in darkness. We can identify the power within from Ephesians 6:12 and Romans 8:38 which tells us we wrestle against powers,

principalities and rulers of the darkness of this world. All these plus more in our spiritual walk of faith in Jesus Christ's Name.

We find in verse 23 that all the Children of Israel...God's people had light during this time. This is important to know.

Can it happen again? Or has it ever?

***Let's check the Scripture and see what it says.

Ecclesiastes 1:9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

Ecclesiastes 3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.

Amos 4:1:10 (Verse 1 identifies who Amos is referring to in Amos 4:10)

1 Hear this word, ye kine of Bashan, that are in the mountain of Samaria, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their masters, Bring, and let us drink.

10 I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Egypt: your young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD.

Isaiah 10:24

24 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

***Here we have 2 passages telling us God had sent the plagues/pestilences of Egypt again. So yes the 3 days of darkness can happen again being the 9th plague of 10 mentioned in the book of Exodus. **Revelation 11:6** says the two witnesses will have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. All plagues written in the Holy Bible, the Word of God.

***Deuteronomy 28 speaks of the blessings and curses that would be given to the children of Israel for their obedience or disobedience.

Deuteronomy 28:15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

*** This is their promise if they turned from God and disobeyed His commands.

The curse of darkness

Deuteronomy 28:27-29

27 The LORD will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed.

28 The LORD shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart:

29 And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee.

***Here we read where God is warning of the curses. In verse 27 God has begun talking about the plagues sometimes called pestilence of Egypt beginning with the botch. This is another word for boils. Immediately after He is speaking of madness, blindness and groping at noonday as the blind in darkness. There are other references to groping in darkness, being blind, and coming at noon or noon time such as Amos 8.

Amos 8:8-9

8 Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

Isaiah 59:9-10

9 Therefore is judgment far from us, neither doth justice overtake us: we wait for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in darkness.

10 We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men.

Job 5:14 They meet with darkness in the day time, and grope in the noonday as in the night.

Job 12:24-25

24 He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way.

25 They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.

***Here is why we know the 3 days of darkness can come again beside the passages that tell us God has sent the plagues of Egypt again after they were sent in Moses and Pharaoh's days. In addition to the 2 witnesses in Revelation 11.

Deuteronomy 28:58-61

58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

59 Then the LORD will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

60 Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

Revelation 22:18 For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

(We know from Revelation 11:6 the 2 end time witnesses can smite the earth with all plagues. And **Deuteronomy 28: 61** says Also every sickness, and every plague, **which is not written in the book of this law, them will the LORD bring upon thee,** until thou be destroyed.

***Quite frankly the plagues come again including the 3 days of darkness because God says He will send them to the disobedient and unbelievers. Nothing is impossible with God according to Luke 1:37.

***We find in Revelation 16 there is another time of pronounced darkness coming but it doesn't specify for how long. God doesn't have to tell us all the specifics because He's God and we are not!

Revelation 16:10-11

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

How are these curses and blessings relevant to us nowadays?

***To answer the question how we need to understand the difference between the old covenant of the law and the New Covenant of Grace given to us through Jesus Christ's sacrifice.

***For those who have accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts as Lord and Savior you are no longer under the old law, the old Covenant. But are now living under the Covenant of Grace. Because we are no longer under the old law if we violate the law of the New Covenant there is grace given to us. Grace as well as time to repent of any wrong doings. Violating the laws of the New Covenant is referring to being disobedient to what we are commanded to do by Jesus Christ including the moral laws written in the Old Testament. The ten commandments which Jesus Christ expounded on when he walked this Earth as both God and man. (Matthew 5:28)

***Jesus Christ said in John 14:15 if you love me, keep my commandments. In John 14:21 He said, "He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that

loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.” So we see even in the Covenant of Grace it is a matter of being obedient as we're instructed to do. In addition in the New Covenant of Grace when we accept Jesus Christ into our heart we also inherit the blessings of Abraham which include everything written in Deuteronomy 28:1-14 which is a blessing.

Romans 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Galatians 3: 13-15

13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:

14 That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto.

***Why is this important? What does it have to do with the world today or the 3 days of darkness coming again?

***It's important because when you understand if you're not under the Grace Covenant then you're still living under the curse and living under the old covenant. There are those who think that believing in Christ Jesus is not enough and add in addition an obligation of keeping the laws too. They have caused themselves to fall from grace and be under the Old law once again. This also includes those who try to work their way into Heaven because salvation's gift is freely given. You don't earn it, you receive it in faith believing in Jesus Christ and what He's done. (Romans 6:23; Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 2:11-12; Romans 5:15-18;10:9)

***Those trying to get to Heaven through Jesus Christ but also works are those who have opened themselves up to the curse of the law that Christ had redeemed them from because they have chosen themselves to have a merit-based relationship with Father God and Jesus Christ instead of that unmerited favor that comes in the New Covenant with Jesus Christ as our Lord. You choose either his grace all the way or the curse under the law. There is not a mix and match alternative.

***Paul calls in Galatians 3:10 those who introduce the law of the old Covenant into their walk with God, with Jesus Christ foolish. All who rely on the law or their own works meaning their ability to keep the law are under a curse. The curse of sin. They can't escape it because if they break one law they've broken them all which keeps them or places them under the curse. In addition those who have never accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts as Lord and have never repented are still under the curse. You only receive the New Covenant of Grace by receiving His gift of Salvation. (Galatians 3:10-15; Romans 10:13; John 3:16))

***There are many children of God, men, women, even children who have been given dreams, warnings, and visions of three days of darkness coming again. We see now through the Holy Word of God it has happened again after occurring during the days of Moses and Pharaoh and

with all the warnings coming forth will happen again. We are told in Amos 3:7 surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealed his secrets into his servants of prophets.

***We read in Exodus 10 with the children of Israel they had lights while the Egyptians were in the horrifying darkness. During the return of the three days of darkness those who've accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts shall have some form of light because they're under the Covenant of Grace just as God's people the children of Israel did. This is also why those who are living a clean and holy life or bride ready as I call it will have supernatural lighting of some type. These are those that are walking obediently in holiness in their lives as they are commanded to do by the Word of God with Jesus Christ and sweet Holy Spirit's help.

***This is also why those Christians who are straddling the fence between the world and serving Jesus Christ who have sin in their lives shall have light during the three days of darkness but it will be candlelight. This is also determined by the spiritual head of the house and whether they are bride ready or found with sin in their lives. The only way light of any kind is possible during the 3 days of darkness is by Father God. Given to us through His mercy and grace for His children. Those who are living under the Covenant of Grace and have been redeemed and justified by our acceptance of Jesus Christ into our hearts. If not for this Covenant of Grace then we would be in complete darkness also with the rest of the world. The old Covenant and the new both are the same in one aspect. Obedience.

How do we know the curses are for everyone and not just Israelites?

***Many nations are now non-existent from God's judgment of sin for disobeying His commands and serving false gods.

Edom: Jeremiah 49:17-22

The Hittites, Amorites, Perizzites, Caananites, Hivites, Jebusites: Exodus 23:23

Assyria: Zephaniah 2:13-15

Sodom and Gomorrah: Genesis 19:24-29

Moabites: Zephaniah 2:8-10

Philistines: Zephaniah 2:5

***We now can see the 3 days of darkness have appeared in our world more than once and are going to happen again one way or another. There are many other verses that speak of the darkness. Some directly while others indirectly. Here are a few verses.

A few direct verses not previously mentioned. These verses stand alone from the darkness verses of the Great Day of the Lord.

Ezekiel 32:7-8

7 And when I shall put thee out, I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give her light.

8 All the bright lights of heaven will I make dark over thee, and set darkness upon thy land, saith the Lord GOD.

Jeremiah 13:16 Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

Jeremiah 23:12 Wherefore their way shall be unto them as slippery ways in the darkness: they shall be driven on, and fall therein: for I will bring evil upon them, even the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

Isaiah 13:10-11

10 For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.

11 And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible.

Lamentations 3:2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light.

Acts 2:20-21

20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and notable day of the Lord come:

21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Isaiah 5:30 And in that day they shall roar against them like the roaring of the sea: and if one look unto the land, behold darkness and sorrow, and the light is darkened in the heavens thereof.

Isaiah 8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

Joel 3:14-15

14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining.

Romans 11:10 Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway.

Micah 3:6 Therefore night shall be unto you, that ye shall not have a vision; and it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall not divine; and the sun shall go down over the prophets, and the day shall be dark over them.

A few indirect verses not previously mentioned. Some are symbolic.

1 Samuel 2:9 He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

Isaiah 9:19 Through the wrath of the LORD of hosts is the land darkened, and the people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother.

Colossians 1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

Job 3:4-7; 9

4 Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above, neither let the light shine upon it.

5 Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it.

6 As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days of the year, let it not come into the number of the months.

7 Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein.

9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:

Job 15:21-23

21 A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him.

22 He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

23 He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

Job 17:12 They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness.

Job 19:8 He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths.

Job 22:10-11

10 Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee;

11 Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee.

Job 30:26 When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came dark-ness.

Proverbs 4:18-19

18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

19 The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble.

Psalms 107:10-11

10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:

Isaiah 60:1-2

1 Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee.

2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

Psalms 69:23 Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins continually to shake.

Isaiah 8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

Matthew 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.

Luke 23:44-45

44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour.

45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst.

Mark 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.

Matthew 12:40 For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

Jonah 1:17 Now the LORD had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

A few verses about light in darkness

2 Samuel 22:29 For thou art my lamp, O LORD: and the LORD will lighten my darkness.

Psalms 18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

Job 29:3 When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness;

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

Psalms 112:4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

Psalms 139:11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.

Proverbs 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

Micah 7:8 Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me.

John 12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness.

3 Days of Darkness Preparations/Information of the 3 Days of Darkness Updated 10-8-25

This is information that I have received through dreams, visions and words from the Lord Jesus Christ and Father God and presenting it to you in the best of my understanding. But as always you need to take it directly to the Lord Jesus Christ in prayer and discern it scripturally all I have provided in his name. Then proceed however the sweet Holy Spirit leads you in all things. When the auroras also called the dancing colorful lights or northern lights appear to be seen simultaneously all over the world that is your warning signal from Father God to get inside.

Do not stop to gaze at their beauty or snap pictures. You need to get home or inside a building for safety. The 3 Days of Darkness descends at noon, which will be Israel's noontime. This is why He has given the colorful auroras as a sign for His beloved little children. (Job 5:14; Amos 8:9) Important Note: All will go through fiery trials and testing and purging in the beginning of the Darkness, no matter our spiritual condition. This is grace from God to help make us Bride Ready. The 144,000 will also go through the trials and testing and be taken once completed. This will be after the young children who are innocent-minded have been removed. Trust in Jesus and use the Word of God to fight through your trials and testing, in Jesus Name.

How to prepare:

1. Pray and repent of your sins now before the 3 days of darkness comes. No one is promised a tomorrow unless God gives it.
2. Have a plan in place so that Lord willing, when the auroras' appears your family/friends know exactly what to do, where to go, and how to get there before the 3 days of darkness fully descends.
3. Have a plan in place so that Lord willing, when the auroras' appears your family/friends know exactly what to do, where to go, and how to get there before the 3 days of darkness fully descends.
4. If you can't make it home or to a building, then stay in your vehicle. I recommend all to pray about keeping 3 days of food, drinks, and dark thick blankets. You will need to keep your head covered with the blankets from what is occurring in the darkness. And pray in Jesus Christ's Name!
5. A person/persons caught out in the darkness without any protection in my understanding, no matter who it is will be torn into shreds by the demons, nephilim, and evil fallen angels that are released after being imprisoned and bound for so long. Please pray about this in Jesus Christ's Name. (This is why the warning from Father God is given out of love about this in advance.)
6. A true Child of God who loves Jesus Christ and living a pleasing, holy and obedient life in Him doesn't have any reason to be afraid of the coming 3 days of darkness. These are those who will have some form of electrical power provided by our Father God as the Israelites did in the land of Goshen during the 3 days of darkness that covered the land of Egypt during Moses and Pharaoh's days. (Exodus 10:21-23)
7. When the darkness comes and you find yourself without some form of electrical power and only able to use candlelight, this is a sign that you're still being protected by Father God, but you have been found with sin in your life or the Head of Household has been found with sin in their life. Otherwise, you would have somehow had use of your electrical power. All must repent.

8. This is time that should be spent by the true believers of Jesus Christ in prayer, reading the Word of God, and seeking for the salvation of others.

9. Lock all doors and windows, close all drapes and blinds and/or cover windows anyway you can, like taped cardboard, black plastic, towels, etc. if Jesus Christ leads you to do so. This is for those who might be in candlelight or have unsaved or small children that may try to open the doors or windows. Some of the evil demon spirits could be mimicking someone they know and love. If someone who isn't spiritually prepared in Jesus Christ and isn't accustomed already to seeing demons and such like, the shock of the horror of what they are seeing will cause many to lose the sanity of their minds and could cause heart failure.

10. If you find yourself by candlelight, then you will most likely hear the demons, Nephilim, and fallen angels screaming outside or their mimicking voices as someone you love or know professing to be trapped outside and begging to be let in. They are trying to trick you to open a door or window. **IN JESUS CHRIST'S NAME, DO NOT OPEN THE DOOR OR WINDOW!** This will allow this evil outside to enter the place you are located at.

11. The darkness is of the outer darkness and is a thick darkness that is seen with spiritual eyes. Your physical eyes will see nothing except blackness. It will feel as if it is alive to the sinner and backslider. Many hearts shall fail them in fear of what has come. *Again, the true child of Jesus' Christ has no reason to fear these things because they stand in the power of His Name and authority.

12. During the 3 days of darkness no one will come and go out of the place they are in until it's over. No work. No school. No running errands. No anything for 3 days until Father God lifts the darkness by His holy command.

13. If you are not sure in your heart where your relationship is with Father God and Jesus Christ, then please pray about having 3 days' worth of food and drink for yourself and others. Ask sweet Holy Spirit how to prepare in Jesus Christ's name. Also, this is for those with electrical power, too. You need to have enough food and drinks for all.

14. This is the set aside time for the demons and fallen angels once bound to be released as well as others for the end time days to be fulfilled. This is why it is recommended for you not to look outside or be outside. Seeing so much evil can cause people to possibly have heart attacks or lose their minds from the horror and terror that occurs from the sight. But also for many it will be the last chance to repent of their sins. This is God's mercy and love even in judgment.

15. If purchasing candles for yourself and others just in case you are found without electrical lights, then please use wisdom. Please purchase unscented candles. I say this because perfumes and scented items originate from the Marine kingdom of darkness. If you already purchased candles to use, then if they are scented and from the Marine kingdom, they will most likely have curses, bewitchments and spell-like things cast upon them that will attract the evil to your location. They will still be outside but there will be more than if you had used different candles. If you have already purchased scented candles, then please pray over them, and ask sweet Holy Spirit in Jesus Christ's name to reveal if there are any that you need to remove witchcraft from. Also, ask if there's candles that you need to dispose of. Some items when accursed a demon is a physical part of the item, and you cannot break the witchcraft power off it. When you pray and ask these questions

16. When you pray and ask these questions in Jesus Christ's Name and get an answer, then

discern what spirit is speaking to you. Is it from God or the devil? You do this by the following verses. (1 John 4:1-3; 13-15 & 1 Corinthians 12:3)

17. If you are with candlelight, you will still need to focus on the Lord Jesus Christ. You will also battle in your mind an onslaught of mental attacks from the evil outside. The battle we already know begins in the mind. Repent and stay in prayer in Jesus Christ's Name if you haven't already by this time.

18. Make sure to have all needed essentials on hand for all such as toilet paper, matches/lighters, your Holy Bibles, plates, forks, etc. If by candlelight pray about having an ice cooler to keep items cold if led by the sweet Holy Spirit to do so.

19. If you're in a region of land where the weather is still cold, then pray about having additional blankets on hand for ready use.

20. Pray about purchasing a fire extinguisher where candles might be in use.

21. Pray in Jesus Christ's Name for which preparations He would lead you to do and any others that may not be written here.

22. When Rachel weeps meaning the children under the age of accountability (innocent minded) and those other of innocent minds will be removed before or at the beginning of the 3 days of darkness, the demons may try to mimic the missing children's voices. Parents will be more susceptible to open the door to a child or children that have disappeared. Do not open the door! It is the enemy and the children are taken to be with Jesus Christ so they do not have to endure the horror of what is coming.

23. When taping up the windows/doors do not apply the tape to the glass itself because when the heat of the sun is removed by the darkness for 3 days, and the temperature cools down outside combined with the warm temperature in your homes & etc. it can possibly cause condensation and the tape might come loose

24. Have and set out extra food and water for animals. If you have outside animals that have to remain outside, the Lord will protect them just as He did for the children of Israel that were in Goshen when the judgments came upon Ancient Egypt.

25. Have food and drink easy and no-prep (does not need cooking), like water bottles and ready-to-eat foods.

26. Pray about sectioning off a small portion of your house (like a room) with bathroom access to spend the 3 DOD in. Have all preps in one area with easy in-reach access. 27. If you are traveling and can't get home, a hotel room is a good option to prayerfully consider. 28. Pray about fasting before and/or after the darkness falls

29. Pray to shut all portals, doorways, entryways, access points, and such like to be shut to the kingdom of darkness, physically and spiritually.

30. If you have roommates or unsaved people with accursed objects in the house, pray their items, closets, and drawers be sealed in the blood of Jesus.

31. Ask all hidden things to be brought to light, shining Luke 8:17 on all hidden plans of the enemy, firebrands, accursed items, and all such like in Jesus Name.

32. I strongly recommend you seek Jesus Christ for more details and ask Him for verses in the Holy Bible that will reveal the truth of His words.

Additional information of the enemy's plans during the 3 days of darkness from a vision I received on 3-19-24.

“Activate, activate, activate, activate, activate, activate,” I hear, “activate!” “Activate mutation process. Start the DNA alteration.” Jesus, Jesus show me the rest Lord. I plead Your Blood. I hear, “The demon DNA is a magnet and those with the graphene and other things placed in shots, food... those that have not prayed against it will attract demons into their bodies. And then with the demons inside of them the mutation process will advance quickly. I'm seeing it, “Lord God help us!”

Additional information from conversation on 3-20-24@10:10 AM

Further explanation from Father God.

Daddy God when you said the cell towers and things would come on before people's electricity this would mean the enemy shuts off the grid at the time so they can control what is turned on first to activate the mutation process.

Yes, little daughter this is correct and those of more demon DNA and the fallen ones will be controlling this. The supernatural barriers retaining the fallen angels, Nephilim and demons who are bound behind them such as those bound in the air shall be removed. This includes beyond the ice walls, the outer deeper waters under this region, in hell and the abyss and its outer pits. In addition, the releasing of these bound in ice you have seen in the small land mass of Antarctica where humans are allowed to meet the fallen ones in secret and those confined in rocks upon the face of the earth.

God bless. Stay under the Blood of Jesus Christ always!
Vicki Goforth Parnell Updated 10-8-25

How Will You be Dressed for the 3 Days of Darkness? 3-8-24@9:29am

The darkness comes daughter, the darkness comes. The darkness comes daughter, the darkness comes. Three days of trying, testing, and purging and then it shall lift. All who has survived...brace yourself...The destroyer is next.

For 3 days, 3 hours I shall test My children's resolve to serve Me. For 3 days, this 3-hour time period I shall draw them closer to Me. Those who will come. I shall call out to the backslidden, the cold-hearted, and the lukewarm one more time for some to come home. To return to Me their holy God and Savior.

My Blood has redeemed you; your bodies are holy. Yet so many defile them with false gods, self-idolatry, and servitude to satan, to the kingdom of darkness willingly when I called them out of his kingdom of darkness to be free. My children that do this, you are willingly going back into sins' bondage when you participate by choice, these things of the world that lucifer, that satan entices you with. I have given you all, My children the power to resist the enemy in every way possible.

Children, where is your holy armor? Why are you standing naked before the enemy and Me, Your Savior? Sin is the cause. You are unclean to Me. Those of you living in sin while professing to love Me your Savior, Christ Jesus. You are living in sin and stripped bare before the enemy.... who chooses to not forgive and the well of bitterness has risen up inside your heart where My love should reside, that's a love for all mankind.

The darkness is coming and for those of you naked or only partially undressed with only pieces of the holy armor My holy Father has provided for all who love Him, love Us, your sins shall cause you to endure this time still with light because My Blood is still applied to your heart. But it will be by candlelight only. You would do good to repent now before the darkness falls before the foretold 3rd fixed moon arrives.

The aurora lights come and for 2 hours of your time across your world reports shall speak of the brilliant dancing lights having reached your world's skies. But little daughter, I shall explain more to you of these colorful dancing, but deadly beautiful lights. "I'm listening Jesus Christ, My love. Am I to share this information to all or to pray about it?" It is to be shared.

A total of 48 hours by My time, for your world's is inaccurate, shall the auroras begin. They will not cover the whole skies at once but shall increase until the final hours. Those who are Mine should be in prayer beforehand seeking Me for the "when" and for My holy discernment of the time of the "when" the colorful lights are reaching the whole world's skies.

As the darkness falls the sun's light shall be blotted out, the moon's light shall fade. The stars unseen like a light switch dimmer tuning down the lights from on to off. I shall shake the Heavens, as powers fall once bound, as demons and fallen ones once bound are unleashed and Nephilim children return.

Your world is not prepared, but many of My children are. Did I not say persecution would come? It is here already. But hear Me My bride and body, keep yourself unspotted from the world. My time has come again upon this world. Not as a Savior, but as Judge, righteous Judge to all the inhabitants of

the earth, of all that was created by Father God, by Me. I and My Father are One, yet We are also different.

The 3 days of darkness is a time of horror upon your world as hell and death are unleashed in full gait across your world. The spiritual realm shall be seen for many with their physical eyes. And many' minds will snap from the evil they shall behold.

Those with sin in their hearts without My Blood applied shall be visited by some such entities while others will not. Hearts shall fail men, women, and even children shall die who have reached the age of accountability. Knowing the difference between evil and good, right from wrong, who chooses to do evil and forsake My good.

All these things are ushering in My Great Day to come foretold by many of My prophets, apostles, children of Mine in the Scriptures of Truth which is the Word of God sent down to Heaven to men through the anointing, the Holy Ghost Spirit of God.

Verses

John 8:36; 10:30

Exodus 10:21-23

Luke 10:19

2 Timothy 3:16-17

Psalms 112:4

Colossians 1:14

1 Corinthians 10:13-14

Isaiah 5:30; 8:22; 26:20-21; 59:9-10

Ephesians 4:31-32; 6:11-13

1 John 2:28-29

Hebrews 10: 16-29; 12:15

Job 12:25

Agreements Inside the 3 Days of Darkness 5-4-26@1:00 PM

I'm only reading part of this part of it pertains to me specifically even this does but because of the information when I was praying He asked me to share it. So Lord open the eyes and ears of all that hears this to Your truth. Now again this is jumping right into a conversation. We were talking about my pursuit for the truth. I'm on a hot trail of pursuit, I really am.

“Your passionate pursuit of the truth of all things is almost as passionate as your pursuit of Me beloved Daughter. This is because I'm pushing you further to detangle yourself and loose yourself from the lies and deception you've been taught all your life. These are silent agreements, spoken agreements passed on from parent to child from prior generations. These arguments, these lies and deceptions when introduced into your life as true things that you are taught that you then share is how the web is continually kept tight across your world, and lucifer's kingdom still maintains some access, though greatly restricted from before you begin praying warring and breaking strongholds and ties off your life.”

“These types of lies, deception and agreements whether hidden, known or silently made are such like what you have encountered in the world with the calendars and time zones presented as established in your world for all to accept and conform to.”

“So, for example Daughter, when you break all agreements with the kingdom of darkness in My Name then they are broken. But after praying, if you walk by a calendar with a date on it and you accept that what the calendar day or even month is telling you is the correct truthful time of the year for your part of the world, then that lie and prior agreement is re-established, with the kingdom of darkness having legal access again to your life through you accepting a lie that's being presented as as the true true date, month and year for the world. And their dates are generally calculated from the time when I created the world by My words. This is why daughter I'm having you dig for the truth while so many laugh and scorn you openly.”

{My comment from the video which are not in the original word So I know the truth now. I didn't before about the calendars. So if I had broken all agreements and I walk by the calendar and there's something on it and in my mind yes that's correct I just remade that agreement because the calendars are off every single one is off when you go and do the study. Therefore because we live in this world and we're not taught that we're taught this is it when you go back you can see many many this day was left out here this week was left out we're going to add a month here we're going confusion.}

“Now I will tell you another reason I have pushed you so hard to seek My truth in all things. You must detangle yourself, loose yourself from every type of hidden, silent or known agreement, because if you do not... if you do not have the knowledge prior before entering into the 3 days of darkness of the lies you have been agreeing with in your life, then inside the fiery trials... inside the darkness itself, although many will have provided light by Me... those who are Mine... if the enemy causes you somehow to reconnect an agreement without you realizing it... with things of deception you believe are true, you will have to fight more battles inside the fiery trials of purging, than if you already knew before entering it was deception.”

“For example, you know through studying and discerning all things you've researched in My Name and by My Holy Word as it stands, man's calendars are faulty and full of much error. If during your testing Daughter, the enemy attacks you with something that contains a calendar or date you already know, those are in error and no agreement you will reconnect or reform. This is why I pushed you so hard, yet gently in love to study out other matters in dispute for your own benefit”

Information Received 5-5-26@8:02 AM

1 John 5:19 And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.

Ephesians 5:16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.

It's all about knowing the truth. When you have the knowledge and understanding about something being a lie, deceptive or wrong, then now you know its truth, the truth of it.

When you are a child of God and you've been shown the truth of something by Jesus Christ or the sweet Holy Ghost Spirit, and you acknowledge, yes, this is a lie or deception, it is not the truth, then you have broken the agreement to believe in that lie/deception and such like. This frees you from the kingdom of darkness' manipulation and control. They no longer can control you with this particular lie or deception. Don't forget we have the sweet Holy Ghost Spirit, the Spirit of Truth (John 16:13) and Jesus Christ to help us not to make the same mistake and fall for this lie again.

John 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free.

Here's one of the key facts though. You have to discover the truth, have it revealed to you to even know you have been deceived or lied to. Once you learn the truth about something, which comes from seeking and asking Jesus Christ, only then can you acknowledge its falsities and lies so you can no longer be a part of it. Knowing the truth is one of the key factors in how to keep yourself from making any type of agreement, covenant or such like with lucifer's dark kingdom.

Psalms 25:5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

James 1:5 If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

To be able to learn the truth, you must first start seeking the truth of Jesus Christ for He is truth we are told in John 14:6 and in John 10:35 we are told how the Scripture, the Word of God cannot be broken. When we seek Jesus Christ and ask Him to show us if we're deceived in any

way which causes agreements and such like with the dark kingdom, He will lead us to the truth with sweet Holy Ghost Spirit's help. But we have to ask first, we have to seek and also we have to really want to know the hidden truth in all things.

Finding out and knowing you have been deceived whether it's briefly or all your life can be staggering at times, even overwhelming but you can't stop there or you will fall into hopelessness and despair. When this happens most people will stop searching and seeking any further for the real truth of how things are. These are direct, specific attacks by the enemy to manipulate you and draw you back into his webs of lies and deception.

You don't have to stay there. You have a choice through Jesus Christ. You can choose to look at it for what it really is. Just another Goliath bully standing in the way and with a slingshot and a stone aimed at him, he will fall dead by the power of our God's Name Jesus Christ. Though hard at times, knowing that you have been lied to and deceived really sets you free from the kingdom of darkness' control. This gives you the power to not be deceived again in Jesus Christ's Name unless you simply choose to reject the truth you are shown, you pick up the rose colored glasses, sit back down in your easy chair and pick up your electronic device and spend more time in the world.

In the end, it's your choice.

Verses:

John 8:32; 8:36; 14:6; 16:13; 16:33; Proverbs 2:6; Matthew 7:7; Jeremiah 29:13; 33:3; Psalms 12:1-5; 25:5; Hosea 4:6; James 1:5; Ephesians 5:16; 1 John 5:19

Joshua chapter 9 is an example of making an agreement with the enemy and keeping it because it was a binding oath before God.

We can break our agreement and such like with the kingdom of darkness only through the power of Jesus Christ's Name.

Do You Know Your Enemies When the Darkness Comes? 2-3-26@4:00 PM

"Daughter, I would speak with you." "I'm here Father God, Jesus Christ my love, I'm here."

"When you get the interference out of your life from fake friends and hidden enemies, even among your family you have learned, then there's less difficulty in hearing My voice clearly. Most of My children want to hear My voice, even some long to, but they're unwilling to separate from those that I am revealing in their lives that are sent by the enemy, or have now chosen the side of the enemy. Access by the enemy in one's life can cause other voices to be heard in My children's minds, causing My voice to sound more distant and further away. Things become less clear in their minds, and hesitancy enters as instead of fully seeking My answer for their needs and situations, they turn to familiar family and friends. And yes daughter, I'm referring to those hidden in their life with familiar spirits, or those being influenced without realizing it by familiar spirits, because of enemy access into their lives by so many doors left unattended and opened."

"Jesus Christ, if they don't want to let go of these people or these things they do to bring access into their lives, how do we help them?"

"Daughter, I shall put them through the raging, purging fiery trials. I shall allow persecution to rise up more and more in their lives. This is for their own good. They will either dig in deeper into My Word and in prayer as all hell assails their lives, so they can be purged and refined of these things, people, and circumstances as I reveal through the fire the truth from the false, or they will fall further away. Once faced with the real truth of what I have been trying to show them and they have so obstinately refused to believe, they must make a choice. They must decide to walk with Me on the road... narrow and less traveled, or continue traveling the broad road, the broad path with enemy friends and family as they wrap around them further the bondage and chains of their webs of deceptions, lies and trickery. This road shall take them to Hell's fire, then the final torment to come."

"Choose you this day wayward children of Mine, who will you serve?
Me or yourselves."

"Choose you this day, the struggling and the weak, who are you going to trust to strengthen and help you?

Me or fake family and friends."

"Tell Me children, if two are to walk together and in marriage the two being the man and the woman and they become one, then why do so many of My children with a husband or wife choose to walk together with a friend, or another family member instead of whom you have chosen to marry? Even those who are unequally yoked in marriage by one who is yet to receive Me in their heart as Lord have to walk together in unity in some areas of your life, for the two have been joined together in the flesh as one."

"This is what point I'm trying to make. If you are married and your spouse is one of Mine too, then this is who you're called to walk with, not another family member or friend. This is where many times the enemy slips into your lives causing much havoc in your lives in the shadows, while smiling sweetly to your face as a family member, an acquaintance, or friend."

"If your spouse is not Mine yet, or if he or she is unsavable, then you have joined yourselves to the enemy all because you did not seek Me first before you married, or you rejected all the warnings I sent your way. In these instances, when you're really one of My children bought and paid for, redeemed by My Blood, I will send people to help, but so will the enemy send people and evil spirit beings to cause you to fail."

"This is why no matter which situation you find yourself in, My children in every circumstance you should choose Me first above all else. You should seek Me, seek My truth. Don't be hasty, but wait on My answers. Step away from well meaning family and friends, both fake and true and get alone with Me until you hear My voice clearly once again in the way I choose to speak to you My children."

"Why am I bringing this out now? You need to be able to do this now before you enter the 3 days of darkness, because many are going to be surrounded by these fake friends and family members who are now part of the enemy's kingdom. During the fiery, purging trials and testing inside the darkness, part of some of My children's struggle shall be the onslaught of such people around them. They shall speak words of lies, doubt, truth with deception wrapped in it to prevent you from letting go of all that pertains to this world, so you are not fully purged clean and ready for My return."

"Daughter, you know the 3 days of darkness' descent is but a breath away, and then on the foretold moon, the 3rd moon, the destroyer arrives."

"Spring brings a new year and a new dawning, but this time it's not going to be filled with fresh growth and new life, but death by the destroyer's hand. The destroyer of four I have warned so often about."

"My children, it's time to get serious about placing Me first and learning how I speak to you. I will help you, even in the darkness. Inside the darkness the purging and refining begins...for some who are already, as you call it daughter, bride ready, you will be purged of any last remnants of stains upon your garments until they're purest white."

"Those who are Mine, but fight against the purging and cleaning, who refuse to let go of sin in their lives such as bitterness, unforgiveness, and hurt, or who have an evil heart of unbelief, denying all I have shown them and reveal even more to them in the darkness, you will not be ready for My return. Your final purging, refining and cleaning shall come as you live your lives now during My time of wrath not meant for you. But your refusal to repent and forgive has caused you to now live in the time of the spoken and written tribulation. The time of Jacob's trouble will have come and you'll be here living in this time by your own choices you have made."

"Heed My warnings, children. Seek My truth for those that surround you, then don't reject it! Wait on Me on how to proceed for those who listen to My voice. Stay in My Word and on your knees and pray to Me, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Maschiach your Lord and Savior. Call on Me and

I will answer you with My truth. Fast, praise and worship in Me and I will see you through it all in great victory because I love you My children, I love you."

Verses:

Jeremiah 33:3; Matthew 7:7-8; 13-29; 19:5-6; Amos 3:3; Genesis 2:24; 1 Peter 3:7; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; Hebrews 3:12; 2: Corinthians 6:14-18; 1 Corinthians 6:16; 7:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 5:9-10; Romans 1:18; 5:9; John 3:36; Ezekiel 25:17; Psalms 75:8; Hebrews 10:31; Colossians 3:5-6; Ephesians 5:1-13; 31; Jeremiah 30:6-7; Romans 2:5-11; Zephaniah 1:14-16; Joel 1:15; Isaiah 13:9; 59:4-6; Acts 2:20; Exodus 10:21-23; 2 Samuel 22:29; Amos 8:9; Job 3:9; 5:14; 15:23; 17:12; Psalms 112:4; 139:11

If Your Innocent Ones Don't Leave in the 3 Day of Darkness 3-26-26@7:53 PM

I delivered this word and the name of Jesus Christ alone. At this time there will not be a video made. Please try, test & discern it in Jesus Christ's Name then do as He instructs you.

Daughter, tell My children who are preparing for the coming 3 days of darkness that when you see the dancing lights and the darkness falls, if after the time of testing, of purging has begun and you find that there are innocent minded people and children still with you, then My children need to understand this. For them to remain and not be removed before the fiery trials began...for they are not to endure these things, then those still here that have not been removed will be those who I have not created. They will be either nephilim or the fallen ones. The fallen ones can take on any shape or size. What this means is the family has been purposefully infiltrated by the enemy as either a spouse or someone who was unmarried and had children out of wedlock. (If the innocent minded and children are still there with you.)

I'm giving this warning as the darkness approaches so if one of My children, and there will be some, find themselves in a situation where a child or innocent minded adult still remains, you will know how to pray and proceed and not be totally caught off guard and blindsided, as your world says at times Daughter.

Lucifer will use manipulation of your feelings for these children no matter what age to convince you it's not the time of the 3 days of darkness. It's a power grid failure by your country's enemies who are many. This is one of many lies he will have his demons utilized against many of My unsuspecting children.

While some were warned the enemy infiltrates the lives of My children, but out of fear that it could be their husband, their wife, or best friend, they chose not to seek My truth preferring to be deceived and living in the deceptive lies of cheap love and trickery of the enemy because they refuse to seek My truth.

I say again, My children, if when the aurora lights come and the darkest descends suddenly, and you have your electricity or only candle light, if your children of young age, or those of any age with a simple innocent mind of a child are still with you and you begin your fiery testing, then they are not Mine. They are seed of the enemy.

There are many ways the enemy does this Daughter with some I have given you to share to help My children to understand. They need to seek Me now. Ask Me to help them to prepare should they find this occurs in their location. For some this will be part of your fiery trials and testing. Share this with My children, Daughter. Send it by post and text. I will see it reaches who it needs to reach." "Okay my lovely Jesus Christ, I shall do it with Your help." "My help is given Daughter."

Verses:

Amos 8:9; John 8:12; Ephesians 5:8; Psalms 18:28; 27:1; Job 5:14; Deuteronomy 28:28-29; Jeremiah 33:3; Matthew 7:7-8; John 1:5; 8:32; 14:6; Matthew 21:22; Exodus 10:21-23; Ecclesiastes 1:9; 3:15; 1 Samuel 2:9; Genesis 3:15; 6:1-4; Matthew 13:24-30; 2 Samuel 22:29;

Psalms 91:5-6; 112:4; 139:12; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Isaiah 5:30; 8:22; 60:2; Micah 7:8; John 8:44; 1 Peter 5:8

This is one dream that speaks about some of the enemy's deceptive ways.

The Commune, Nephilim Births & Antichrist Dream 2-13-25@3:22 AM Shared 2-19-25

More Understanding of the 3 Days of Darkness 4-16-26

Vicki Goforth Parnell

The 3 days of darkness is mentioned in Exodus 10:21-23 in the Word of God.

Exodus 10:21-23

21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt.

22 And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

23 They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

This is darkness that is felt as if alive, No one inside the dark can see anything and causes no one to move during this time. This pertains to those who do not belong to Jesus Christ and sealed with the sweet Holy Ghost. Psalms 91:5-6 says this about darkness and night.

Psalms 91:5-6

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

The 3 days of darkness is called one of the 10 'plagues' of Egypt, but so was the destroying angel who slayed the first born of Egypt during the night hours in Exodus 12:23. According to Bible hub, the word plague is a broader term for a contagious or devastating disease outbreak, often used in the same contexts as pestilence, meaning they can be related or interchanged for each other. So these things can be found as some of the terrors by night, pestilences that 'walketh' in the darkness and the destruction at noonday is the same time Amos 8:9 speaks of darkness falling upon the whole earth. If you will read Amos 8:8 you will see that Egypt is mentioned also indirectly as a reference in my understanding of the darkness covering the earth in verse 9. Therefore also connecting it to 3 days like the times prior of Egypt but also Jonah.

Amos 8:8-9

8 Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

We learn from these verses that something that causes terror can be found in the night and pestilences in the darkness. From this it's easy to understand why the Egyptians were afraid to move in the darkness that was so dense and felt alive. This darkness was sent by God in holy judgment. It was considered a spiritual blindness and darkness that was upon the Egyptians.

The incident in the Word of God of Jonah the Hebrew prophet of God (Jonah 1:9 meaning and Israelite.) who endured 3 days of darkness inside of a fish because of sin is found in Jonah chapter 3. He was disobedient to God's instructions to deliver His word of judgment to the city of

Nineveh. He was brought to a place of repentance inside the belly of a fish. Darkness that's described as being in the belly of hell is what is written in the KJV Holy Bible.

Why is this account important besides just being a symbolic account of the earlier 3 days of darkness in Egypt? Because this time one of God's chosen children was experiencing the darkness itself and not just the heathen Egyptians. This shows that 3 days of darkness can be experienced by both the righteous and unrighteous, (although Jonah was disobedient at the time.) with it coming the same yet in different ways.

Next, we have Jesus Christ's body in the grave for 3 days. He was laid in the tomb on the day of preparation (Mark 15:42) and rose on the first day of the week (The day after the Sabbath.). (In the grave & Risen verses in the 4 gospels: Matthew 27:57-66 to Matthew 28:1-7; Mark 15:42-47 to Mark 16:1-9; Luke 23:50-56 to Luke 24:1-9; John 19:38-42 to John 20:1-10)

Other grave related verses for Jesus Christ:

Isaiah 53:8-9

8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth.

1 Corinthians 15:3-4 bears witness to Jesus Christ only being in the grave for 3 days. In Bible days any part of a day lived was considered a whole day. For example, If it was 9 AM it was considered a whole day the same if it was 5 PM on the same day which would be getting close to sunset and the end of the Jewish day. (You can search online to pull such examples of partial days being called full days from the Word of God.)

1 Corinthians 15:3-4

3 For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures;

4 And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

The 3 hours of darkness endured by Jesus Christ on the cross is symbolic of the 3 days of darkness but my understanding now is it's in relation to him enduring the fiery trials inside the darkness, so when we go through the 3 days of darkness our High Priest and good Shepherd has experienced this too. He will know exactly how to help each one of His children. Everything we will ever go through He has already experienced either directly or indirectly so He can be the Good Shepherd and also through the Holy Spirit that was in Him at the time He walked the earth that now resides in His true children bringing them strength, comfort and peace.

The darkness of Amos 8:9 is to cover the whole Earth at noon time. No amount of days is given in this passage but all other prior times of periods of darkness discussed in the Word of God with the amount of days given have been 3 days.

Ecclesiastes 1:9-10

9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

10 Is there any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us.

Ecclesiastes 3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.

These verses tell us it's clear what happens once will happen again and there is nothing new which hasn't already occurred before.

What I was shown recently was the 3 days of darkness will cover the whole earth, because the descendants of the children of Israel have been dispensed all over the world by holy judgment. But also those of us that have accepted Jesus Christ into their hearts as Lord are now called His chosen people. We have to go through the darkness just like the children of Israel, the disobedient (like Jonah) and the obedient ones, but we will have light just like the children of Israel in Moses' day. (Exodus 10:21-23 See verses at the start of this document.)

1 Peter 2:9-10

9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light;

10 Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

Israel will come back to Father God and accept Jesus Christ as their Messiah during the Tribulation.

Zechariah 12:10 And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn.

Romans 9:26-27

26 And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God.

27 Esaias also crieth concerning Israel, Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved:

Romans 11:25-27

25 For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in.

26 And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob:

27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins.

Concerning the coming darkness in Revelation 16. This is not the same as what is coming to cover the earth. The Word of God makes this clear that they are different when you study it out. This pronounced darkness coming in Revelation 16:10-11 is specifically a holy judgment for the kingdom of the beast/antichrist. More importantly it says, 'the seat of his power' which identifies one location of his kingdom. This darkness will not cover the whole earth like the one mentioned in Amos 8:9 and referenced in Psalms 91:6. They are 2 different times of darkness.

Revelation 16:10-11

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

All this information can be applied to the prior that's been given to help present a clearer picture, but in all things, you are called to try, test and discern these things in Jesus Christ's Name.

Stay under the Blood of Jesus Christ always.

The 3 Days Of Darkness Noontime Reveal Dream 3-2-25 @12:01AM, Shared 3-5-25

I dreamed again, my lovely Jesus Christ. I found myself looking up into the dark sky. There is a bright star my eyes immediately focus on, and then I slowly begin lowering my eyes. Although it's dark outside I am able to see clearly. To my surprise, I'm at the magnetic black rock that sits inside of the North Pole that's been hidden from the eyes of the world by the upper elites of this world and below it. The star I knew my eyes had been focused on was the unmoving North Star and it is why it is true North inside our firmament, this earth, Father God had created for us, mankind, to live in. I'm still in awe of this magnificent black rock that I know from previous visits, brought here by my lovely Jesus Christ, the black mountain rock has a covering. A protective shield that kept the power of the magnetic rock from attracting and pulling things like airplanes and helicopters to it. My understanding is that the black rock goes deep into the earth, and through Father God's command, this rock helps hold and keep everything pulled into place of the earth. But it's losing its magnetic abilities. Our scientists call it a pole shifting or reversal, and in the past the rock has partially demagnetized during times of judgment. This time, though, once it loses its magnetic ability, it will not be re-magnetized, which shall cause or aid many other things written about in the Book of Revelation.

"So why am I here once again, I wonder?" I asked out loud. This time I am very close to the black rock, closer than at any other time. I didn't receive an answer to my question, so I began to look around. I saw nothing. I lifted my foot to begin walking, when I immediately bumped my foot near me. I looked down to see a small sized plastic tub with its lid on it. Written on the top in black marker it said "Open me". I said a quick prayer in my lovely Jesus Christ's Name discerning if I should indeed open it. To my surprise, when I opened the lid it was filled with large paper clips that were about the size and length of a 12-inch ruler or 30.48 cm. "What am I to do with these?" I asked, but no answer came. Then I felt strongly, I should check the inside of the lid. Yes, there is another message written in black marker in the same clear neat writing. It read, "Throw the tub with the paper clips at the black rock. I will be your strength." It was signed, "Jesus Christ, your Love". Anything related to my lovely Jesus Christ brings me joy. I couldn't help but smile.

I looked at the tub, noting there are many of these large paper clips inside, but nonetheless, I will do as my Love says. I reached into the tub and pulled out one of the paper clips. I was surprised at how heavy it actually was. I threw it back into the tub and then looked at it and said, "Okay, let's do this, Lord Jesus Christ." I reached down and grabbed the tub. It's heavy I could tell, but I was determined to be obedient. As soon as I began lifting it up, it felt suddenly incredibly light. "Thank You Jesus Christ, my Love," I said. As with a mighty shove, I threw the paper clips and the tub all toward the great black magnetic rock. Only after it had left my hands did I realize maybe I shouldn't have thrown the tub also. It's too late now. The paper clips flew out of the tub and hit the lower area around the black rock. The tub fell quickly down into the rolling water that surrounds it, where it goes into the ground. Shock filled my eyes as I realized most of the paper clips also fell to the depths below, leaving only a few here and there clinging by the rock's magnetic power. "Oh no!" I cried out, "It is almost fully demagnetized. It is almost time for sudden destruction."

This time I heard a voice speak to me from the Heavens above that seemed to fill the air with its presence. "Yes, Daughter, it is almost this full time. Now look down and tell Me what you now see coming from the land surrounding My magnificent black mountain rock." "I will, Jesus Christ, my Love," I replied, recognizing it was His voice that was speaking to me. I looked down and saw nothing but snowy ice. Then suddenly, there began appearing blue lines that had once been invisible to my vision. There are many, and they surround the great black rock from every direction, converging at the black rock, which stood beneath the North Star. "What are these?" I asked out loud to my lovely Jesus Christ. His reply came swiftly. "This is your world's imaginary lines of longitude your world of man have created to help determine your many time zones. They all converge here, at this point in your world. Therefore there is no time zone here. There's not a degree value applied to the North Pole," Jesus Christ spoke to me from above. "You have spoken to me about this before, but You have never shown me the physical example. May I ask why I need to see this now? For You do nothing without a cause, my Love," I replied quickly.

I heard Him reply again, and I could tell from the way He spoke His words He was smiling. "Little Daughter of Mine, you have learned well. Here is what you need to know. An answer for you and many other of My children. As you know, Daughter, what has happened once upon your world, shall happen at least once more. It will be the same, yet different." "Yes, I have seen this in Your judgments already and this is written in the Word of God in Ecclesiastes 1:9. Your Word can't fail or lie. Neither can You," I finished saying." "Yes, Daughter, you are right. The time has come to reveal to My children the time of My Noon, when the coming 3 Days of Darkness will come, when it will descend on your world. This is so My children can understand more to be prepared. Where you are standing there exists no correct Noon. No Noontime. Because all man's faulty imaginary lines converge here. This means it can be Noon in London, while also being Noon in Zurich or Noon in Ohio and Africa. Why? Because this is where created time for your earth's point began. From each blue imaginary line is connected a land, given a designated time zone. As you can see, there are many more than the 12 your world's brilliant minds declare there are." "So which Noon by your world's time zone does My darkness descend?" "Follow the one that is now lit up with My light," I heard Jesus Christ, my Love, say out loud again. I looked down to see only one of the blue strings had now turned a glowing bright yellow. I looked across the icy snow terrain, wondering how would I be able to follow the longitude lines over such places. I felt strongly compelled to reach down and take hold of it. So I did. As soon as my hand connected to the yellow glowing light, I was transported and the scene changed before me.

The gruesome scene before me caused me to fall to my knees. There before me is my lovely Jesus Christ...beaten, battered; His flesh torn. And His face was almost beaten beyond recognition. I began crying, sobbing. I heard my lovely Jesus Christ speak this time with tender compassion. "Do not weep, Daughter, but watch. For I am no longer nailed to the Cross. You have sought often for this time to be known. It is the same time as here, but different." As He spoke these words, darkness descended all around. I knew, for 3 hours of darkness, recorded in the Word of God, had just fallen. "Israel is the timepiece for the world to look to," Jesus Christ said. "This is the Noontime for the darkness to begin. The same, yet different." "Yes, Daughter, it is. Darkness descends, not for 3 hours, but for 3 days at the season of Purim and the blood moon that coincides with each other. This, Daughter, is the Noontime hour for your world, when I shall cause the darkness to descend, for this is where I walked. Did not Amos prophesy to Israel that darkness comes at Noon, but over the earth? Letting My people know this time the darkness

comes the same as in the time of Moses and Pharaoh's day, but different as times and changes occur. For this time it's not just Egypt that endures the darkness, but the whole earth shall be covered. Is it not written?" His voice asked.

And then I awoke.

Verses:

Amos 8:9, Ecclesiastes 1:9; 3:15, Exodus 10:21-23, Deuteronomy 29:29, Matthew 27:45-46, Luke 23:44-46, Mark 15:33-34, Amos 3:7, Ephesians 1:9, Matthew 13:11-12

3 Days of Darkness & Hospital Type Settings Information 10-11- 25@1:42 PM

Hi, this is Vicki Goldforth Parnell. Excuse me. I've come to share, actually it's like a conversation I had with Jesus Christ concerning the three days of darkness.

I deliver this in Jesus Christ's Name for the glory of Father God. My brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ, I pray that it helps, but you still need to take it down in prayer, confirmation, and try and test all these things.

“I'm here again. I have some questions still to ask about what you were talking to me concerning the three days of darkness, my lovely Jesus Christ. Many people have been seeking and asking what happens to those that are in hospitals that are hooked up to life support, those with dementia, and such illnesses, or even those in comas? I wanted to know myself, do they have to go through the fiery trials during the three days of darkness? Will you speak with me on these things or anything else we need to know?” “

I will, daughter. Concerning those in the hospitals, nursing homes, rehabilitation centers, or a person that's been admitted to such a place that is Mine and they are bride ready. (Now, this is its description of bride ready.) Meaning cleaned up as much as they can be with My help without the final purging of the fiery trial, then they will still have the supernatural lighting. If it is a guest or a staff member that's bride ready that leaves that area and the remaining person or people are Mine but not ready, then they will need candlelight. This is at the beginning of the three days of darkness before the innocent children and innocent minded are removed. Once removed, whatever light you have is what one has until the end of the darkness has lifted.”

“What if the person is on a breathing machine or in a coma? What happens then, Lord? Do they endure the purging fiery trials also?” “They do, daughter. If the person in question is Mine and bride ready, as I described earlier, then their light and needed electricity shall be supplied for them. If it's a room or ward that's open with many people and many beds, those who are Mine shall have their personal lights come on by My holy angels. They will turn them on and all electricity needed for them supplied to whatever type machine is needed. Again, for those who are ready as they go into the darkness. While others on the same floor or room will not have the supernatural power supplied for them. This goes for those who are comatose as well. All will go into the purging fiery trials, all inside the firmament.”

“The majority of the battle attacks and truths shall be inside each person's mind the majority. No one inside such places shall die until after they've been through these testings and only after I appear to each one Myself. While My holy Angels and 144,000 are reaching the rest of the world, after the 144,000 complete their final hours, their fiery hours of purging and refining. This includes those who have been diagnosed with mental disorders and illnesses. The majority are demon possession. The demons will be bound, allowing each person to make their choice to reject Me or not. For some, the rejection will come through the confusion of the testing. (They'll push them away without realizing it...my understanding.) Many will be surprised and delighted when many of Mine who finish the purging and testing awake from their comas, come off their

ventilators, or their right mind returns. This will be those who are Mine either before or before and after the testing is over. “

“This is the greatest act of mercy next to My birth, death, and ascension for salvation to come into the world for mankind. It is the greatest call of repentance before Antichrist takes full stage in the world of man, though many will not see this for what it really is. Mercy granted to an evil, wicked world because I love them still. Father loves them still. This daughter will answer some of those questions still lingering as the darkness makes its descent to its starting position, waiting for My command which I shall only give after the auroras, the colorful dancing lights begin erupting through the earth's atmosphere by My command alone to be seen by all with watchful eyes. Nothing man or fallen angels can do can keep my lights from piercing the sky and illuminating your whole world by my command alone. Lucifer has failed again. I am God. I am all-powerful while he is not.”

So my understanding, Holy Spirit, please help me is if you have somebody in a hospital bed, whether they're in a nursing home or hospital rehabilitation center, but if they're comatose or if they have a breathing machine, you know, coma, an induced coma where they have a ventilator or stuff like that, if they're a child of God that's bride ready, meaning as ready as they can be before the purging, their overhead light will come on. They will have that supernatural lighting and if they need that machine to survive, it's going to stay on till that decision is made inside the purging. And then whether rejecting or keeping Jesus Christ, unless He says you're still going to live if that machine goes off after, those that are the Lord Jesus Christ. My understanding, and I ask each of you to take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Because I did question him some on this, but I was walking around while I was getting it.

Many of His are going to come out of the comas and out of the dementia state or whatever... Alzheimer, and come out of the comas and stuff like that so that when Jesus Christ returns, they're waiting for Him, watching for Him. Now, when He was talking about a ward, I saw like other countries, not here in America. We don't usually have open wards all the time. In some places maybe, but where there's beds, just rows of beds and I saw people, lights come on. It was the angels turning the lights on, but other people right beside them did not have their light come on. I saw in the vision, the nurse, like a nurse trying to pull and plug into somebody else's that had lights and had electricity for another person, but it would not work. Only those that were the Lord Jesus Christ's were there any kind of lights.

And again, if a staff member or a guest is in the hospital room, the nursing home or wherever, when the darkness hits and they're still there, as long as they're in that room, if the person in the bed is not bride ready, is not ready, they will not have supernatural lighting. Meaning if they're still a child of God, but they're not ready, meaning the one in the bed, there's some kind of sin in their life they hadn't dealt with, might be bitterness, you know, I don't know. Then when that staff member leaves that room or that guest, if they step out, they're going to lose their light. If it's at the very beginning before the innocent mind and the children are left, I mean, removed. So they will need candlelight. They need a candle in there. But if they are what the Lord considers bride ready, again, before the final purging and testing, they've cleaned up and are ready, waiting on that, they will have the supernatural lighting in the room. And that means like if it's a nursing

home and you have another person in that room, in this instance, that person will have the light because they're in that same room. It's not a big ward of people and that one room will be illuminated. So that's my understanding.

No one will die as soon as that goes off until they have met with Jesus Christ inside the darkness. Those that's hospitalized like comatose and dementia and ventilators and things like that, Jesus Christ, my understanding what He said here, will be the One speaking to them directly. The Angels and 144,000, the 144,000, they have to go through purging, trying and testing also and depending on how much you need to clean up before you're fully, really bride ready. Bride ready is no sin can enter, dealing with bitterness, anything might be in your life. Depends on how long you're in the darkness, three hours, two hours, five hours. I think three hours is, you're at least in there for three hours, my understanding of talking to the Lord, not 100% remembering that. So there's a set amount of hours you have to endure. I understand that. I believe it's three hours, but it could be longer. So please take that to Jesus Christ in prayer. But whether you're in there for five hours, 10 hours in the purging and trying depends between you and the Lord Jesus Christ and what goes on.

But as soon as 144,000 are ready, the Warriors of Light, they get taken out. My understanding they go to Heaven just briefly, and then they're back down here with the Angels, reaching all the lost, reaching everybody. Everybody, my understanding that's savable, will be given an opportunity to repent, hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ. And when I asked the Lord, I said, "Is that in Scripture anywhere? It's a world wide being told the Gospel. This is what He gave me... Revelation 14. You take it to Jesus Christ in prayer, because I want Scripture if I can get it. Sometimes it's applied knowledge, you have to pull everything. Let me get past the 144,000 in Heaven. Again, chapter 14, the 144,000 in Heaven with Jesus Christ the Lamb, and then immediately after there's the proclaiming of the Gospel worldwide.

Revelation 14:6 And I saw another Angel fly in the midst of Heaven, having the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that draw on the earth and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people. Saying with a loud voice, Fear God and give glory to Him for the hour of His judgment has come and worship Him that made Heaven and earth and the sea and the fountains of waters. Interesting, is it not? So, and then immediately he goes into about Babylon falling. Babylon gets wounded and is dying. Babylon falls and falls, falls permanently, is what my understanding this is. And it does happen after she gets wounded, dead, as far as financially, as a power, but still life inside her until Jesus Christ is all His out of here, that's alive. Then she dies and she gets buried. That's Scripture, that of Babylon, which is America, a land of many waters.

Take all this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it. I know that's not a whole lot, but that is answering some questions that have repeatedly come up. And in the past, the Lord had told me to have people start seeking Him directly, for some of these answers. But even in all this time, this is the one, these few that comes up repeatedly. So, take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it. Seek Him further. See if there's any kind of preparations you need to make or anything, and then go as the Holy Spirit leads. He will not lead you wrong. He is the Spirit of Truth. With that being said, God bless. Stay in the blood of Jesus Christ always.

I Send Darkness, War & Captivity, 5-8-23 @ 10:10 AM

The heart of this people is far from Me, Daughter. They profess to know Me, to serve Me, but it is a lie. I know their hearts, so into war and captivity you will go. I have sent disasters upon disasters to your land. I smote your food supplies and your ability to produce by allowing satan, your enemy to defile your lands. All because you have forgotten Me, the true and Living God of Heaven. I AM the Great I AM, Creator of all, Creator of good. "Seek Me" I cried, for I knew the cost you would have to pay if you turned from Me. Your heart instead turned to your idols of money, possessions, fame and favoritism among the world. I AM a just God, a loving God, a God of patience. Am I not longsuffering toward you, as you defiled yourselves with the world? Yes, yes I am, very longsuffering.

Have not I begun drying up the great bodies of water in your land and that of the world, O' Babylon? No longer a wife to me, but a woman of idolatry and whoredoms. Have I not sent storm upon storm to wake you up, mildew and blastings of mold upon your lands and habitations? O' people of Babylon, once called beloved America to Me. Not anymore. I sent My Son, My very own beloved Son so you could be free from death, from the wages of your sin. So you could be free and reside with Me eternally in My Heaven created for all who live godly in Me though My Son, My Son Jesus.

I see your hearts, O' people of Babylon and people of the world. I see your blackened hearts and I hear your evil thoughts. Thoughts of hatred, thoughts of lust, thoughts of bitterness and regrets. Thoughts of idolatry to those false gods you have so eagerly embraced to your bosom. O' foolish, foolish people of Babylon, people of the world. I would have saved you through My Son, His sacrifice made a way for all. His price he paid covered ALL of mankind from the beginning to the end. My greatest gift, our greatest gift to you, mankind, from your loving Savior and God. I am withdrawing now as I have forewarned My great hand of mercy fully from the stiff-necked, arrogant, prideful of all walks of your lives, for sin is not picky in who it destroys.

Babylon, I speak solely to you now once again. Your whoredoms against Me, your holy God have only increased in majority of your people. Your murdering hands continually shed the blood of the innocent, no longer hidden below in hidden rituals and sacrifices, but now embraced by the laws of your sin-sick government. I withdraw My Spirit from those who continually blaspheme My name, and He, My Spirit, My Holy Spirit. Reprobates to Me you have now become.

Now to those who profess to know Me intimately, who profess My Son Jesus as their Lord, even having accepted into their hearts, but now live a double standard life of pursuing the world while professing to love Me, I give you this word of justice and judgement now, for I have waited as long as I'm going to for you to change your double standard of living. Remember, I see through the façade, the grand charade you present to the world in your lives. I see straight through to your hearts. My Son Jesus now spits you out in disgust, for you cannot serve two masters. You either serve one or the other. No decision is serving your enemy, satan by your omission of choice. I take from you, as Babylon falls, your homes, your money, your businesses and churches. I take from you everything you placed in your hearts above Me, including some of your people. My last

act of giving mercy, preassigned by Me in love for you, to have one more moment in time to finally decide before you're spewed out, is My returning 3 days of darkness.

A plague among plagues, the darkness that comes is your last chance to repent for most, before your nation and world are thrust into the horrors of war, not ever seen upon your world before. War that melts the very flesh off your bodies, while others are plagued in sicknesses therein, for most shall bring forth death. An example of what sin looks like within one's soul. A fitting punishment for a Godless nation that has caused so many others who looked upon you for hope, as a light, a beacon of hope, that city on a hill, that you led in debauchery, sin and further idol worshipping.

Babylon. America. You have blood on your hands. Murderous you are. Destroyer of nations. Lost hopes and dreams, destroyer of the innocent in so many ways. You shall embrace further your sins of sodomy, homosexuality, and other great abominable sins with your flesh, your holy temple I made for you, and in return for your failure to repent and to return unto Me, I bring forth diseases and plagues of which you have never seen before in your world. Then who will look upon your fallen beauty, O' people of Babylon? Who will lust after one another when all they see is dead, rotting flesh? You will, for sin you have become.

My children, My children who truly love Me, seek Me, desire to know Me, who come before Me by way of My Son, those who truly seek Him with all their hearts, I speak to you in great love, in My heart to you. I love you. I will not fail you. My hand is never too short to reach you. My ear always hears your cries, your utterances, and thoughts. I will move Heaven and earth for you. It is within My power to do so. I will part your red seas and cause you to walk unscathed in the fire. I will cause water to spring forth, water out of a rock if needed and cause poison food to be purified. I will cause the sea to fill your nets with fish, your clothes and shoes to never fail, plus so much more for all who trust Me now and who trust Me later.

Those who pray to Me in faith, believing through My Son Jesus, in Jesus' Name, for in His Name I have placed all power and through His Name you can continually hope, you can continually come before Me in My throne room where I sit on My throne of grace available to you at all times. All times My children, where time has no limit for Me. Time was created for you to live by upon your world, the earth. I am ready to send My Son. It is by My command alone He comes, whether you are ready or not.

I see that most are not. Most of you cling to remnants of this world, so into the plague of darkness you shall go. Those of Mine who are aware of the coming darkness and when it strikes you have only light by candles you know to repent. There's still sin in your life. Get the sin out and repent, for My Son's return is at hand. Those of Mine who have refused to heed the warnings given by My sons, daughters and prophets of Mine that know of its coming, but not what to do when it strikes, a hard time you shall have surviving such a time if you don't call upon My Son's Name in the darkness. And some of Mine who are unaware of the coming 3 days of darkness, when finding they have not any power of electricity will know to pray by My Holy Spirit for protection and to repent. If they don't repent, and still love Me after My Son returns further into the

tribulation days period they shall go to make up some of those who must endure until the end. Is this not fair and just for those who profess to love Me, serve Me and know My Word? Yes, yes it is. All shall see the darkness of 3 days, a plague of plagues. It shall cover the whole earth after time of displaying colorful dancing lights that cover sky to sky across your whole world. Am I not a God of My Word? Is it not written what has come to pass shall come forth again. I AM God. I AM the great I AM. I have spoken. It shall be done.

Verses:

Amos 3:7-8; 4:9-13; Amos 5:4-14; 20-27; 8:9-14; Deuteronomy 22:5; Ecclesiastes 1:9; Isaiah 26:20-21; Romans 1:24-32; 6:23; Isaiah 24:5; 42:8; 44:6-8; 51:15; 59:1-2; Hosea 11:7; Leviticus 18:22-24; Revelation 18; Exodus 14:26-29; 15:8; 17:1-7; 2 Peter 3:8-9; Exodus 10:21-23; Hosea 4:6-14; 12:10; Exodus 3:14; Ezekiel 7:4-15; James 2:13; John 3:16; Jeremiah 10:10

An EMP Effect Before the 3 Days of Darkness 5-9-24@10:00AM

In the days to come man will strive further to prove that there is no God in Heaven. I assure you daughter of Mine I exist and will always exist. I have no beginning or end. I am eternal. This will prove fruitless on their part as I send down My holy angel announcing the proof of My existence and declares boldly to the remaining inhabitants of your world that I am the one true and living God and Jesus Christ My Son was sent as Savior and true Redeemer of this world, the earth.

Antichrist's forces cannot hide My angel's appearance in the sky from all who are called to see and hear the message of the Gospel of Heaven preached in its purity and entirety. Many will come to Me through My Son from this action alone with many of these called to be the end time martyrs beheaded by the man of sin and his one world unified system.

My Word shall always prove true. But until this time, here is what your world and people, all the inhabitants have to still face..... The 3 days of darkness.

When the assault from the sun's rays and projections enters your earth's atmosphere from the holes created by the portal particle accelerator-type machines that pulled down the very fabric of it until they produced holes that have enlarged over continual abuse, your world in many places shall experience what your world calls an EMP effect on many systems and devices.

Thus, the Northern Lights, the colorful dancing lights will cover the earth's sky in the deadly colors and then precisely at My noon, real noon on your world My darkness shall descend suddenly and quickly with a brief light in the sky before everything goes dark. This is the outer darkness from the deep in which no light exists in. It is alive! For those unsaved there shall be wailing and gnashing of the teeth. This is only a brief moment in time what they shall endure in the great lake of fire when the end of all things comes if they do not repent.

Three days, for three days My darkness shall lay across your earth, the whole firmament! The sun shall go into its hiding as well as the moon. Stars shall fall while some shall hide their lights. The fallen angels once bound shall be released and cast down to the earth because the air no longer belongs to them as the devil and those that fell with him can no longer access the Heaven of your firmament, of your world.

The destroyer comes but there are four not one alone that shall cover the earth striking blow upon blow the first born of all that remain if no repentance was found after My Son returned for those who were ready and waiting in Him. Also, of the beasts. As it was in Moses My servant's day so shall it also be. The same but also different.

The four destroying angels have been released from their underwater prison and await My command. They are still bound but not imprisoned. I shall unleash them as My Son ascends with His redeemed bride. Woe has come to your world little daughter. Daughter, it takes obedience to be prepared when all these things come upon your world.

Verses

Revelation 9: 13-21; 12: 7-12; 14: 6-7; Amos 8: 9; Exodus 10: 21-23; Matthew 8: 12; 13: 42; 22: 13; Amos 3: 7

The 3 Days of Darkness & the 5th Vial Judgment of Darkness 4-29-26

Vicki Goforth Parnell

What is the 3 days of darkness?

This is darkness that is felt as if alive, No one inside the dark can see anything and causes no one to move during this time. This pertains to those who do not belong to Jesus Christ and sealed with the sweet Holy Ghost.

Exodus 10:21-23

21 And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt.

22 And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

23 They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

Psalms 91:5-6 says this about darkness and night.

Psalms 91:5-6

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

We learn from these verses that something that causes terror can be found in the night and pestilences in the darkness. From this it's easy to understand why the Egyptians were afraid to move in the darkness that was so dense and felt alive. This darkness was sent by God in holy judgment. It was considered a spiritual blindness and darkness that was upon the Egyptians.

Luke 22:53 When I was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched forth no hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness.

Colossians 1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

These verses tell us more about darkness. There's power inside it and we can identify it in the Word of God. as being of the enemy, the kingdom of darkness.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Romans 8:38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

Concerning the 5th vial judgment of darkness found in Revelation 16. Here are the verses in question.

Revelation 16:10-11

¹⁰ And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

¹¹ And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

Seat = Strong's G2362 *thronos* = throne....stately seat.

Seat of the beast.. Refers to the seat of power where his throne is.

Seat or seat of power definition: It is typically used to refer to the location or position where authority or control is concentrated, often in a political context.

Reverso dictionary definition: 1.(*location*) a place where authority is exercised

The capital city is the seat of power for the country.

Verse 10 identifies that the seat of the beast is a specific location it is speaking about. This establishes that this coming darkness from the 5th vial will cover the location where the beast/antichrist's throne will be located in his kingdom. His throne will not be at every location in the world. So this darkness doesn't cover the entire world according to the Word of God but the location of antichrist's kingdom in which his throne is located. Therefore the darkness from the 5th vial in Revelation Scripturally speaking cannot be the same darkness that Amos 8:9 is speaking about that covers the whole earth at noon time.

Amos 8:8-9

8 Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and drowned, as by the flood of Egypt.

9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

The Hebrew word for earth in verse 9 is Strong's H776 *'ereṣ* means earth or land.

Gesenius' Hebrew-Chaldee Lexicon definition for this verse: The Earth

The word for clear in clear day in verse 9 is Strong's H216 *'ôr* and means light of day confirming it is in the daytime hours when the darkness descends.

The 3 days of darkness is called one of the 10 'plagues' of Egypt, but so was the destroying angel who slayed the first born of Egypt during the night hours in Exodus 12:23. According to Bible hub, the word plague is a broader term for a contagious or devastating disease outbreak, often used in the same contexts as pestilence, meaning they can be related or interchanged for each other. So these things can be found as some of the terrors by night, pestilences that 'walketh' in the darkness and the destruction at noonday is the same time Amos 8:9 speaks of darkness falling upon the whole earth. In the reading of Amos 8:8 we see that Egypt is mentioned also indirectly as a reference in my understanding of the darkness covering the earth in verse 9. Therefore also

connecting it to 3 days of darkness like the times prior of Egypt but also Jonah. God is a God of order and works in patterns and cycles.

Other related incidents

Amos 4:10 I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Egypt: your young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the Lord.

Isaiah 10:24

24 Therefore thus saith the Lord God of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

Here we have 2 passages telling us God had sent the plagues/pestilences of Egypt again. So yes the 3 days of darkness can happen again being the 9th plague of 10 mentioned in the book of Exodus. Revelation 11:6 says the two witnesses will have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. All plagues written in the Holy Bible, the Word of God.

Ecclesiastes 1:9-10

9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

10 Is there any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us.

Ecclesiastes 3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and God requireth that which is past.

These verses tell us it's clear what happens once will happen again and there is nothing new which hasn't already occurred before.

Since this darkness spoken about in Amos 8:9 covers the earth, we can now see this can't possibly be the same darkness as what will be poured out of the 5th vial of wrath. The Word of God makes this clear that they are different when you study it out. This pronounced darkness coming in Revelation 16:10-11 is a specific judgment for the kingdom of the beast/antichrist where he rules from. More importantly it says, 'the seat of his power' which identifies one location of his kingdom. This darkness will not cover the whole earth like the one mentioned in Amos 8:9 and referenced in Psalms 91:6. They are 2 different times of darkness.

Concerning Jonah's symbolic connection to the coming 3 days of darkness.

Jonah 1:17 Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

The incident in the Word of God of Jonah the Hebrew prophet of God (Jonah 1:9 meaning an Israelite.) who endured 3 days of darkness inside of a fish because of sin is found in Jonah chapter 1. He was disobedient to God's instructions to deliver His word of judgment to the city of

Nineveh. He was brought to a place of repentance inside the belly of a fish. Darkness that's described as being in the belly of hell is what is written in the KJV Holy Bible.

Jonah 2:1-2

1 Then Jonah prayed unto the Lord his God out of the fish's belly,

2 And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the Lord, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice.

Why is this account important besides just being a symbolic account of the earlier 3 days of darkness in Egypt? Because this time one of God's chosen children, a Hebrew that was experiencing the darkness itself and not just the heathen Egyptians. Although Jonah was disobedient at the time, this shows that the 3 days of darkness can be experienced by both the righteous and unrighteous, with it coming the same yet in different ways. It will be a time of fiery trials and repentance just like it did for Jonah.

Another example in the Word of God is Jesus Christ. He being our High priest experienced both darknesses for us. He, the Savior of the whole world, experienced in advance both times of darkness we are to experience before we did. The world's coming darkness for 3 days of Amos 8:9 begins at noon, so did He experience darkness that fell around noon (6th hour). In this darkness Jesus Christ was on the cross and it lasted for 3 hours from the 6th to 9th hour. (Matthew 27:45; Mark 15:33; Luke 23:44) This connects the noon time of darkness falling around noon to the 3 days inside the darkness together that we will experience. Just as Jesus Christ did.

So we will be in darkness at noon, Jesus Christ was in darkness around noon. We will be in darkness for 3 days. His body was in the darkness of the grave for 3 days. This also connects the amount of 3 days to what we will endure with the coming darkness. The same yet different. What happens once will happen again. Jesus Christ is our example. Both times of darkness apply to Him during the time of the crucifixion just like both times apply to us as we go into the 3 days of darkness. It all lines up with the timeline crucifixion and all that occurred surrounding our lovely Jesus Christ....ALL!

The darkness is described using the Greek word skotos, Strong's H4655 in the crucifixion references and conveys both physical and spiritual darkness. In Jewish tradition, noon represents the brightest part of the day, making the sudden darkness especially striking.

Is it a full 3 days in the darkness we will have to endure?

In Bible days any part of a day lived was considered a whole day. For example, If it was 9 AM it was considered a whole day the same if it was 5 PM on the same day which would be getting close to sunset and the end of the Jewish day. (You can search online to pull such examples of partial days being called full days from the Word of God.)

Example:

Esther 4:16 Go, gather together all the Jews that are present in Shushan, and fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three days, night or day: I also and my maidens will fast likewise; and so will I go in unto the king, which is not according to the law: and if I perish, I perish.

Esther 5:1 Now it came to pass on the third day, that Esther put on her royal apparel, and stood in the inner court of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house.

According to Jewish reckoning, any part of a day could be considered a whole day. Thus, Jesus Christ's death on Friday and resurrection on Sunday is counted as three days, even though it spans parts of three days.

1 Corinthians 15:3-4

3 For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures;

4 And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

Matthew 12:40 For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

This expression aligns with the Jewish inclusive reckoning of time, where any part of a day is considered a full day.

Jesus Christ placed in the tomb verses:

He was laid in the tomb on the day of preparation (Mark 15:42) and rose on the first day of the week (The day after the Sabbath.). (In the grave & Risen verses in the 4 gospels: Matthew 27:57-66 to Matthew 28:1-7; Mark 15:42-47 to Mark 16:1-9; Luke 23:50-56 to Luke 24:1-9; John 19:38-42 to John 20:1-10)

There are documented reports throughout history of unexpected darkness falling, even at noon time. Nothing is impossible without God.

Additional information:

If you are purchasing candles, it doesn't have to be a specific color or kind. For example: Only solid white or only beeswax candles.

The kingdom of darkness is attracted to sin and is drawn to those things that belong to their own kingdom. This is why you pray in Jesus Christ's Name over all things like the candles.

Scented candles, colorful ones, all types of perfumes originated from lucifer's marine kingdom. Not everyone made are from their kingdom but the majority are and usually come with demons and assignments to manipulate and destroy your home.

Example: Some perfumes when smelled causes people to have lustful thoughts.

We must always remember that Jesus Christ and the power in His Name is greater. He is the source of light that will empower the candles or those with other lighting. This is why you can pray effectively in the power of Jesus Christ's name over your candles and such like, bless them and give thanks to Father God. You can ask Him to sanctify them in Jesus Christ's name. Just as you can so your home or location you find yourself at when the darkness falls.

I have sought Jesus Christ and Father God over this repeatedly about whether specific candles had to be purchased and used. Here are some of the questions I asked Him in His great Name.

What about Your children Jesus Christ who have bought scented candles and can't purchase anymore? If they must use only specific candles as others are saying and one of your children in obedience had purchased candles, but they were red, or scented ones, are you going to make them endure the darkness without light even though they tried and were obedient, because they don't have a certain candle? Did all the children of Israel have the exact same candles?

He replied, "No daughter they did not." This is when He told me His Name and power is greater than the kingdom of darkness and can break the strongholds and such like on such things.

A few verses about light in darkness

2 Samuel 22:29 For thou art my lamp, O Lord: and the Lord will lighten my darkness.

Psalms 18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the Lord my God will enlighten my darkness.

Job 29:3 When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness;

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

Psalms 112:4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

Psalms 139:11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.

Proverbs 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

Micah 7:8 Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the Lord shall be a light unto me.

John 12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness.

Concerning time zones

I Am a God Who Listens 5-29-23 @8:11 AM (3 Days of Darkness)

The covering of your world and the auroras of dancing lights, their beauty is deceptive. They bring death. Death follows the colorful lights for many, because My 3 days of darkness descends at the 2 hour approximate marking of time. A 48 hour period divided by the time zones of your world is a gift of mercy for My children and those they love.

You've been given 2 hours, children, to get inside, but realize too that it would take some of you precious time to get inside, for it to be broadcasted upon your news channels across your world and its internet, for some to hear the word and know it's covered your whole world. Many times have I warned you that things are not always as they appear. Even your enemy satan, who works in deception understands this, and it's become one of his greatest weapons against you, My children. Because instead of praying about all things, you look at it with your natural eyes, and not the spiritual ones I have given you upon your salvation. Instead, you assume you know what all these things are. Assume nothing, because all assume they have a full 2 hours before the darkness falls, that they could fully utilize. You'll assume wrong if you don't stay prayed up and tuned into the Holy Spirit's leading to warn you when you see these colorful lights in your skies, if this is indeed the display you are watching for before it's broadcasted that it's a worldwide event.

A Present for Our World 3-27-24 journaled 3-28-24

***** 3 Days of darkness note: The 48 Hours includes in its time what will cause the auroras to appear upon our world. and not all will see them as vibrant dancing lights as those closer to the North pole will. In Bible days a partial day is referred to as a day as well a full complete day is called a day. The 3 days of darkness comes in a way of time that covers 3 days without going over a full 3 days for any people. Seek our lovely Jesus Christ for the answers as we point our faces toward Heaven to see all the signs He is giving us. Stay under the blood of Jesus Christ always. Vicki Goforth Parnell. *****

The Tomorrow of 3 Days of Darkness 1-9-23@2:06 PM Shared 10-19-23

Tomorrow... the day following today; the future. Yes, a future time. The future. So, tomorrow can mean today as in today's the day after today or it can also mean a future tomorrow. A future Time.

"I would talk with you daughter." "I'm here Father God, I'm here. What is it You would like to say? I'm here, I'm available, my time is Yours."

"Since the dawning of time... time which I created, I have controlled its happenings. I created light from the dark. I created the light. The Sun by day to light man's way and the Moon by night on your world the Earth. It was good. It's still good men's hearts have become evil and many choose to live, to hide, to operate in the shadows of darkness. Tomorrow I bring darkness upon your world like mankind has never seen except once before. The time has come, little daughter, the time has come. The spreading of the outer darkness for three days is long overdue, for man's hearts are so evil. So much eviler than that of pharaoh and his people of Egypt.

Tomorrow, I, and not Moses shall spread My hand across your Earth and darkness shall fall thick, dark, heavy and alive. My people, My own people, many believe it's coming but have been deceived into believing it's still far off in the future. There's no future anymore. Only eternal life found in My Son Jesus' sacrifice. As the sun rises to its peak, the colors of dancing light shall put on a show that all cannot help but notice. This is not the time to gaze lingering at its beauty. It has to be beautiful to catch the eye of even the hard-hearted of all. The satanist, illuminati, freemasons, wiccans, governments and rulers have all been notified in advance of its true meaning. Three days of darkness is here. Prepare for the return of the nephilim children and those once bound. Many shall now be loosed of Satan's forces upon your unsuspecting world, but for a few who are fully awake. Awake in Me their holy God and Creator or fully awake as they willingly serve satan, the dark kingdom.

My daughter, My dear, dear daughter trying times like you have never seen before lay before you and your world. Out of the ashes of the darkness and war shall you arise, but also fully the man of sin into full position as elected leader by default for your world. Woes have come dear daughter. Woes have come. Tribulation times are fully now descending like a crashing wind of destructive force rivaling, even that of the most powerful hurricane known to man, This wind is My breath. I create, I command, I destroy by My breath, but every single thing I do, every single thing I say and action I make is fully motivated and done by love.

If I do not step in and allow war between your nation and others your evil poison will spread further and your world's nation in an uncontrolled environment unguided by My hand would wipe all humanity from off the Earth's existence. It is an act of love to save the people of the other nations from America who is now Babylon of old and new's poisonous evil lifestyles, actions and behavior. You are a lewd woman, oh America! You sleep with anyone who you think might profit you even if you are wrong or right. Your whoredoms of heart surpasses that of Judas and Israel's combined of old. If not for those found faithful like you dear obedient daughter I

would wipe your evil nation out of existence and to be remembered only as a nation destroyed by the hand of the Living God which is Me, Jehovah.”

“Father God I'm sorry. We have become such an awful evil wicked people. I love you God, Daddy God I love you. See my heart, see how it beats for You.” “I do little daughter and I shall bring you forth from all this evil, showing the world My good still exists everywhere. They will try to stop you repeatedly. They shall try to hunt you down and locate you daughter. You shall be transported from place to place most times, but other, if it is so needed, you will travel by man's transportation vehicles. Do not be concerned, I shall supply all your need. Your eyes now contain the clarity and discernment that I gave My Son Jesus while He walked upon the Earth daughter.”

“He shall be upon the Earth again aiding My 144,000. Yes, indeed He will, but as for now sorrows have come. They have arrived and woe descends in the form of blackness upon your Earth. At noon time tomorrow daughter it still begins with the marvelous display of colors dancing in the skies across your world and nation. But daughter, oh daughter do not hesitate to stop and take even one picture unless it's from the safety of your home, your front door or window before you lock yourself in. Daughter even though the demons and evil in the darkness will not come near your home, they will be heard as they try to get in or they attack those near you with no light or by candle light. You, being in town shall hear the demons in the night of the darkness screaming and taunting those not covered by My Son's Blood. He is Goshen to all that are His and complete safety to all sold out to Him, alone to Me.”

“Darkness comes, My darkness, it comes tomorrow. A day of three days inside the one. Time within time. All together as one day. Why do I choose to do this? I control time. I say what time lucifer has to bring down his hybrid offspring. Not him. My Son, daughter shall return during the diversion of time. It makes it capable for all eyes to behold His glorious return. My Son, My beloved Son gave His all. All He had for mankind. Now all will see His return in the twinkling of an eye. The point where time has stopped, yet runs still, because daughter, I created time.

Verses:

Ecclesiastes 1:9; Amos 8:9-10; Jeremiah 2:19-23; Jeremiah Chapter 39; 13:16; Isaiah 26:20-21; 60:1-2; Micah 3:6; Joel 2:2; 12-13; 3:15; 1 Samuel 2:2-10; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Matthew 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; Exodus 10:21-22; Zephaniah 1:15; Job 3:4-9; 5:14; Psalms 112:4; Micah 7:8; Amos 5:19 Revelation 7:4; 14:1-4; Deuteronomy 28:29; Isaiah 8:22; Amos 3:7

I ask that you pray about these things. Don't take my word. Get in the Word of God and study and pray about all these things coming. The Lord gives warning in enough time for you to prepare even though when that word goes out it feels like it's immediate. Sometimes it is, most of the time it's time to prepare, to be able get the word out to all people that will listen. So, I'm asking you to take this, lay this before the Lord Jesus Christ. Let Him speak to you and lay it before Him without a made up preconceived ideal, your mind made up. Try, test and discern it in His mighty Name.

Suddenly Comes the 3 Days of Darkness 7-24-26@4:00 PM Shared 7-25-26

"Jesus Christ, I'm here. Lord, you called me here. I'm available, Lord Jesus Christ."

Daughter, beloved of Mine, the time has come for evening shadows of shades gone by, to fall no more. A new day dawns in the world of man and beasts. The world has already been severely changed by sin. When the man of sin rises to full position, woe to the people of the world and its inhabitants. He is not called a beast without reason. He shall possess the cruelty of the fallen ones themselves. It will be a time of deception, but also of utter cruelty by those who would rule the world through the rise of the man antichrist.

Woe to the unfaithful of heart, of an adulterous heart that finds themselves left behind, because they knew Me, yet were not ready for My return. That's what they will be, the unfaithful found with spotted garments covered in sin, yet, I love them still. Then there will be those who finally come to Me in the middle of all the terror and mess, for My love, My light, My truth can reach into the darkest recesses and set the captive free who call upon My Name Jesus, Jesus Christ.

Daughter, the man of sin unleashed amidst My holy judgments of the trumpets, then bowls falling upon the world, the waters of creation, is also the accumulation of weighed judgments released upon the ungodly inhabitants of the world. Never has there been such a climax of evil that has covered the world before. Not even when the great flood was sent. It's only fair and just that such people, such evil inhabitants would be made to be subdued by the cruelty and iron fist of antichrist, the man of sin and his evil beast system.

This time has come and yes, Daughter, I have said this before. I always give a warning so My children can be ready and others can repent should they finally choose to do so. This time is up. It has expired. It's time to commence forward.

"Daughter, those who have kept their eyes on you watching for any signs of you making your abode ready for the coming 3 days of darkness have spent their days in vain." "I know this Lord Jesus Christ." "Yes, you do Daughter, for you are ready for My return. You'll be purged and tested too, but your preparations for the coming 3 days of darkness are internal, not physical. For you are not like the others in that you as one of My end time witnesses will have My Holy Angels in physical body form protecting you no matter where you may be.

As I said Daughter, the kingdom of darkness is not to know exactly when the 3 days of darkness descends. Just like when it fell in Moses and Pharaoh's day it will be a sudden event. In the prior plagues that Moses called forth by Me, with Aaron as the mouthpiece because Moses complained of his stammering lips, announcements were made by Moses and Aaron they were being sent. Not the 3 days of darkness!

The only ones who were not taken by surprise were the children of Israel. My children who were listening to My voice and instructions through Moses, through Aaron. Such as it will be when these 3 days of darkness descends. For I have given My children many signs to watch for. Those who seek Me with pure hearts will know it's the time to cover their windows and doors. This is

not only to keep from looking out, but to prevent your holy given light, whether by candlelight or other means, from being seen.

Just like the Israelites were provided for, so shall My children be according to the condition of their hearts....Supernatural lighting by Me in their home, or candlelight also provided by Me, because I am the Light of the world and My light is inside My children. Whether they're living clean and holy lives, so their light shines bright, or their lives are tainted with sin causing a duller light such as a candlelight to be produced from My children to see by during this time. This is how these things are possible and how the spiritual head of the house of believers applies to the light in that home.

Daughter, I have given warnings repeatedly by many of My true children. While many who are of the enemy are also sounding the warnings trying to gain an audience, so when the time comes they can introduce deception into My children's lives. The time has come for them to grow up and do as My Word says and test and prove all things. Or they face the consequences for their disobedience which opens the doors to their lives and mind to lucifer and satan's deceptive lies and confusion by their own actions. Warnings have went out, alarms have been given of the importance to rightly discern all things as My Holy Word says to do.

Now, once again, let Me reiterate to the kingdom of darkness. You shall only have 10 medium sized data centers remaining of My choosing and no more. This means no additional ones in the heavens, in your sky cities, above or below the land of earth, or below the seas, the waters of the earth inside the firmament, including in ice form. Hear Me, kingdom of darkness only 10!

Now Daughter of Mine, the shades of the evening have almost completely fallen. Soon dawn's early light will occur and at daybreak, after the 3 days of darkness lifts, and after I return, your world will be unrecognizable. Devastation will be evident from the rampage of all the evil finally released from the spirit barrier as the physical and spiritual realms merge into one.

There will be destruction from planet x's rough crash landing, plus so much more. Electrical power will still be out for most locations above ground, and some below in the earth and seas, the waters. Those who do not perish inside the darkness, and after I have returned, shall have to deal with the loss of many who perished inside the darkness, the disappearance of their children, the innocent ones and those of innocent minds, in addition to those who will vanish when I return for My ready bride.

Many unprepared will soon find they haven't any food or drink. For many they will find the refrigerated items and even some stocked freezer food will have spoiled. But for Mine who have prepared in advance, even for those that will find themselves left behind, I will still be merciful.

Lawlessness will abound. Murder, rape, robbery will be rampant as chaos ensues. Without electrical power, there'll be no gas purchases or diesel to pump into the vehicles. They will not be running water for most because all these things for most are pumped into one's house by electricity.

Then they will be those who realize they were not ready for My return and in horror will realize it's time for the tribulation of My Word to come. These are only a few things that await once the 3 days of darkness lifts from laying heavily upon your world in its entirety.

Daughter, in the end, all knew and know who are Mine, they are called to be ready at all times in their hearts and lives. Not just for My return, because at any given moment I could end one's life. Some I have done and I shall continue to do, so they do not have to go through all these things. So your life should always be clean, holy and pure through Me.

This is where your world is at. The time between 1 and 0 and you're over halfway to zero.

Verses:

1 Thessalonians 5:21; 1 John 4:1; 1 Corinthians 12:3; Psalms 18:28; 27:1; 103:19; 115:3; 135:5-6; Job 18:5-6; 29:3; Exodus 10:21-23; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Amos 8:7-10; John 1:4-5; 9; 8:12; 9:5; 12:46; 2 Corinthians 4:6; 5:21; 7:1; Matthew 5:14-16; Proverbs 24:19-20; Romans 1:17; 12:1-2; 1 Peter 1:15-16; 2:9; Isaiah 1:12-20; 46:9-10; 61:10; 1 Thessalonians 4:7; James 1:27; Daniel 2:21-22; 4:17; 34-35; 2 Thessalonians 2:2-12

Martial Law & the 3 Days of Darkness Dream 6-11-26@7:07 AM

I dreamed there had been massive explosions being reported and having occurred in New York. The reports were coming in slow at first, and then it's like the whole internet, the whole news agencies and media sites around the world reporting these catastrophic events. I'm seeing all this flash before me, before my eyes, like news articles, videos, video titles, and such like. Then suddenly it all stops abruptly and everything disappears. Then nothing, there's nothing before my eyes, but darkness. "What's happening?" I asked, but then quickly hushed because I knew then I needed to remain quiet and still. I knew it was the Holy Spirit telling me, "Be quiet, be still."

Suddenly I heard what sounded like whispering voices. They're very faint, like a low hum. I looked around, but still saw nothing. The whispering began sounding louder, and I could tell that at least one of the voices sounded like a man's. As he continued to speak, I soon was able to understand what he was saying. "Mr. President," the man's voice said quietly, "The reports are in. New York's Manhattan has been struck. Are you prepared to make the announcement?" Another man's voice replied to the first man and he spoke. As he spoke, I recognized his voice as belonging to President Donald Trump, whose voice is very distinguishable from others. But when this revelation came and I understood who he was, unexpectedly a light came on, which dimly lit the area where the two men were at. It's the presidential office, the Oval Office at the White House. President Trump is at his desk. There's another man standing with his back to me. All I could see was the back of his clothes, which looked like a blue neat suit or a uniform.

I heard President Trump say softly, "I am Scott. We knew this was coming soon. The National Guard is already on standby, as well as the military by those loyal to us." "Then we shall proceed?" The man named Scott asked quietly. The whole view of what I saw was President Trump at his desk and the man named Scott with his back turned. The lights were dimly lit and most of the area around them were still darkened by the outer shadows. It made me realize this was a secret meeting, one done in the shadows. I saw President Trump look sternly up at the man with his back to me as he said, "Yes, we shall proceed. We need to lock down the country quickly. Martial law will be quickly declared and implemented and the public will be led to believe it's for their safety. Notify the governors on board with the plan. Tell them we are proceeding as planned, but we need to adhere to the scheduled plan that's in place, Scott. It's imperative that we do. This way we will be able to head to the bunkers and to safety because of the attacks on New York's sovereign land. But we've got to get there before the," and he used a curse word, "auroras begin covering fully the skies. No one knows or they or if they do, they're not telling how long we have before the plague of darkness descends on the world," he finished saying.

"Mr. President, your orders will be followed. All locations are stocked and ready for your arrival. Accommodations are ready by your command for the other governmental staff and elected officials that need to be kept alive if possible," Scott said quickly. I notice now that Scott has short dark hair. I saw the back of it now. If there's any gray or white in it, I'm not able to distinguish it from the low lighting. His head where he's standing while President Trump is sitting was hidden more in the edges of the dark shadows around them, preventing me from seeing more. I heard President Trump reply, "Good." Then he laid his left hand on a folder he had on his desk and he said, "I already have the paperwork ready to sign. I want martial law declared within the

hour. Make it happen, Scott.” “We will, Mr. President,” he replied. And then everything went black again.

All of a sudden, I saw before me army tanks, jeeps, and other vehicles making their way down various cities in the United States. I saw sheriff cars and others setting up checkpoints and roadblocks and going through streets and making announcements over their radios and speakers. “Martial law has been declared. Stay inside for your own safety. New York has suffered some type of nuclear attack.” As I continued to watch scene upon scene like this, I began to notice some places were showing traces of colorful lights in the sky.

Suddenly, I heard a loud voice from the heavens I recognized as my lovely Jesus Christ. “Martial law will be declared in America, but also in many other nations and land. As the fear of what has happened, holy judgment to the evil state of New York and its city of Manhattan, martial law will be issued, but not for the safety of the people as they supposed. To the elite of the world, it's a cover to be hidden away from the view of the public's eye, unnoticed when the three days of darkness comes. This is why the command to lock the people down is really given. But I am God, a God of great love and mercy and out of compassion for My people, this martial law will be declared that shall cause many of My own to be in a protective location and environment different from where they would be on a normal routine day. I do this because I love My children greatly.

Verses:

2 Timothy 2:19-26; chapter 3; Romans 8:28; Exodus 10:21-23; Amos 8:9; Ezekiel 1:4; Daniel 4:17; Psalms 22:28; 1 Chronicles 29:12; 2 Chronicles 20:6; Proverbs 21:1; Psalms 47:2; 66:7; 67:4; Psalms 103:19; Isaiah 9:6; Proverbs 20:24; Lamentations 3:37

Judgment Flows & The Trials in the 3 Days of Darkness 5-13-26@7:07 PM Shared 5-14-26

Write, Daughter, write.

Sorrows have come. Sorrows, anguish, and weeping. Judgment, true holy judgment has come that cannot be denied, it's from the hand of the God Almighty who rules and reigns from His throne above the firmament. Let judgment flow down in unending streams upon the ungodly and the wicked.

Alas, alas, the time has come upon the world of man, of mankind in which you will finally make a choice who you choose as your God. No longer will you halt between two opinions. No longer will you straddle the fence partaking in the illicit pleasure of the world of sin, while professing to love Me your Holy God and Savior Jesus Christ.

You can fool your mama, you can fool your son, daughter, spouse, relative, friend, co-worker, co-laborer, you can fool so many that you're one of Mine, but you can't fool Me, the Holy God of Heaven and Lord of All. I see your heart and it's ugly and black, consumed by sin, even though I had once softened it and made it anew. Black, hardened like a stone, this is what sin does. This is what compromise does. This is what living by what the world says is acceptable for My children, My people to live. When they should read My Word for themselves and see and know they live contrary to My Holy, righteous standard.

Get the sin out, forsake the world, or be caught partaking in it when judgment strikes like lightning and many take their final breath in the arms of lucifer instead of Me, as his demons drag your soul to hell.

Hear Me! Hear Me! I am a Holy God. My Father is a Holy God. Our people are Holy. Our kingdom is Holy. You must live holy. It's not impossible, nor is it hard, when you put into your lives more time with Me than in the world. If you could see the state of your spirit as some call your spirit man next to your fleshly one, you would see what I see. A polluted spirit that is almost anorexic past the point of recovery, and it would be, if I were not also God the Creator and God of love.

My Father and I are One. We are the same, yet We are different, yet We operate as One without any variances. We think the same, We are One mind in perfect unity. I do His will, His bidding for His will is Mine and I as Holy Judge of the heavens and the Earth have pronounced judgment upon this world, to come to full fruition, and no longer be stayed back by Mercy's hand.

I'm not talking about the bad things I warned My children were coming by the hand of lucifer and his kingdom that's being portrayed to them now like a puppet show of war, disasters, fake aliens, and new, but old plagues released. All these things children, you were warned were coming, plus so much more. But it's judgment's hand of Godly fury, few realize it's time to fall, as many think My coming is still years of your time to come. It's not! The time is now. You're living inside the 'now' moment.

Let judgment flow like rivers of blood and vengeance, for the innocent whose lives have been taken in the name of planned parenting.

Let streams of it flow for the lives taken to appease your fake gods, the demons, nephilim and the fallen ones, because life is in the blood and when you kill, when you murder, and it's not repented of, I will require your blood for the innocent.

Is it not written from the beginning even before the first covenant and law of works was given.. and established it... which I have fulfilled all its requirements....Everyone. So that a new covenant, the old made perfect by Me now of grace and mercy and not of works has been established. Forgiveness can be found at the foot of My cross where My Blood was given freely and shed for all, because I love mankind.

What is written in My Holy Word shall be fulfilled to the utmost. Not one letter character will be left unfulfilled. Hear Me, Daughter, judgment's hand has already been hitting My own churches and so-called leaders as I shake and expose the wicked that hides within their walls and I have required much of them. This is where your world and many of My own body is at. So filled by the world and drunk on the lust of the flesh and their loose, poisonous tongues like that of an asp.

As I begin shaking hard My own body, in churches, in people...and things begin being revealed and exposed, instead of coming together as these things come out, and begin praying for all involved for healing, for repentance, for removal of the enemy out of My house, My churches, you pointed an accusing finger and spread gossip and lies, within some of the truth. You stood back and celebrated the fall of those in leadership positions who were being exposed, but never took time to pray for the healing of those who were being wounded too in the process. Like the sheep who knew not their leaders were evil, or those who worked in such places that lost their jobs, their homes and other such like which are the side-effect blows of rippling effects of when judgment falls.

Judgment is to bring repentance among the people first and foremost. You have failed children in being the loving body of Mine, not all, but many. Now you will face holy judgment with the others. It's time to repent of your sins.

Quit gossiping, slandering, and telling lies, because no liar shall enter Heaven. Repent, I say, repent.

Quit cheating your neighbor, your friend, your co-workers, I see what you do. Repent, I say, repent.

Quit killing and murdering, for I made it clear, thou shalt not kill. You should not kill one another. This includes murdering and assassinating someone with your tongue, children. Repent, I say, repent.

Quit sleeping with your neighbor's wives, or someone who is not your chosen spouse by holy marriage, which is as I have created, a man and a woman. Quit fornicating out of wedlock. Any acts of sexual intent even by oneself to oneself is a sin. Repent, I say repent now.

Quit lusting after what others have. This is envy, this is sin. Repent, I say, repent.

Quit living in sin!

Come out of Egypt and its false pleasures like the children of Israel did, and be free indeed in Me and through My sacrifice. Remember, even with all the pleasures they had, the children of Egypt were in bondage. They were slaves. Such as many of My own children are once again, when once free, they chose to return to Egypt. They love the pleasures that Egypt had to offer more than Me. More than their freedom. Now they are in bondage again, only Egypt is lucifer's kingdom and he is the most wickedest and evil task master and slave owner of all. And children, when you chose to sin and not repent, you walked yourself right back into the bondage of sin, as if you had..as one of the children of Israel....walked back to Egypt.

This is the state many of My own children are in, because you have a choice to sin or not to sin. Just like the children of Israel were freed from Pharaoh's control, so do I free a person's soul when they repent of their sins and accept Me, Jesus Christ into their hearts as their Lord and Savior. I will forgive them of all their sins. I redeem them back to Me, having paid the price for them that sin demands. I save those who repent of their sins. They are freed from lucifer's kingdom. This will never change. It will be written in the books of Heaven that this soul who has repented, and I have forgiven their sins have been redeemed, bought and freed by Me by all I have done.

They have chosen to accept My gift of Salvation. Daughter, this will always be recorded in Heaven. That will not change, but for most who do not die immediately after being born again, life continues. In that continuation of living in this world, you can choose to continue to walk in your new found freedom, or you can choose to return to Egypt and become a slave and in bondage again. This is what happens when someone who has been redeemed, saved by Me, bought by Me, chooses to sin. They return to Egypt. They become enslaved to sin and lucifer's kingdom.

What has the light to do with darkness? My children have no business in partaking in the things of the kingdom of darkness. When My children draw closer to Me, closer and closer, they find contentment. When they spend time in My Holy Word with Me, and they spend time singing, praising, praying to Me, then soon they will find I am supplying their needs and even some of the things they once enjoyed, or even enjoyed to participate in, I have arranged for them to do without it opening up doors to cause them to sin, because I love them.

My Kingdom is greater than lucifer's, and My children are not supposed to live like famine stricken people, but fed abundantly. When your relationship with Me is good, then you can have an abundant life in Me no matter what situation you find yourself in. One filled with My joy, peace, love, happiness and contentment, because My arms will be surrounding you like a cocoon, even if you were imprisoned and knew you were going to be martyred like Paul the apostle knew and was. This is how he was able to say he had learned to be content in whatever state he found himself in, because I was holding him. Just like every one of My children who draw closer to Me.

This is what they need to do as judgments begin falling swift, hard and fast. Focus, or refocus on Me. If you do this now, before entering the 3 days of darkness, your fiery trials of purging and testing will not be as grueling as for those who do not. Because inside the darkness children, you're going to find it's a matter of obedience. Listen to Me, obey My voice, and you will come through in My arms. Do this, focus, or refocus now. Repent of all your sins, because obedience is the key.

Once inside the darkness itself during the purging trials of fire, if you don't walk in obedience before Me now, you will find yourself fighting against My words of instructions as things needing repented of in true repentance are brought up by My Holy Spirit for you to take a good look at through My eyes. Then you must choose to deal with it, meaning repent of the things that are revealed to you that are not of My holy way and are sin, or choose not to.

Even inside the 3 days of darkness you have a choice. If you do not fully repent of all sin, even the hidden ones brought to your attention, or one's long forgotten, you will not go with Me when I return for My bride when that time comes. Like as in My Crucifixion day, those that know Me and seek Me, understands what it means from speaking with Me and past things spoken. It is not a new clue, for the time for clues is over, concerning the time, but not the exact moment of My return.

For in the world of man and his many time zones, his many clocks, calendars, and days, not one day, not one clock, not one calendar can give an exact moment identified as the same for the whole world, because they are all different from continent to continent, time zone to time zone, day from day. So yes, Daughter, no man, no one can know the time or day or even the hour in man's world of time of My return. Not even My angels or Me in man's time alone, for one single time, one single day, one single hour does not exist any longer in man's world of time as being the same.

But in Creation's timeline, I do know and this is how I can warn My children of the closeness of its time, because Father's time is the correct one. For He spoke and time was created, and it came into existence, once, by His command, the sun and moon were placed in your Earth's heavens, the upper firmament. This is another example of how man's taught, narrow thinking, keeps them bound to the narrative of lucifer's religious system. Come out from the world, children and live holy. Seek for My truth in all things while you can as judgment begins flowing like rivers and streams upon your unrepenting world.

Note: Envy falls under the root sin of covetness: Coveting is considered a root sin that can lead to envy, theft, adultery, and other harmful behaviors.

Verses:

New Covenant related verses:

Hebrews 7:22; 8:13; 12:24; Luke 22:20; Jeremiah 31:31; Galatians 3:17; Ezekiel 11:19-20; 36:26; Ephesians 2:8-10; Psalms 49:8-9

Keep yourself clean/holy living verses:

2 Corinthians 7:1; 1 John 3:3; Psalms 119:9; 1 Peter 1:13-16; 2:9-12; 20-25;
Hebrews 12:14-16; Isaiah 35:8; 1 John 1:6-10; 2:1-6; Proverbs 28:13; Galatians 2:17-20;
Philippians 2:13-15; Leviticus 20:26; Romans 6:12-23; 12:1; 2 Timothy 1:9; Exodus 20:17

Blood/Kill related verses:

Leviticus 17:11; 14; Genesis 9:4-6; Exodus 20:13

No sin in Heaven verses:

Matthew 5:20; Mark 9:42-50; Galatians 5:19-21; Revelation 21:8; 7; 22:14-15; Ephesians 5:1-7

Saved returning to sin/bondage verses:

Proverbs 26:11; Luke 9:62; Hebrews 6:4-6; 12:15; Galatians 5:1; Matthew 7:21-23; Romans
6:1-2; Revelation 2:5; James 5:19-20; Proverbs 14:14; 2 Peter 2:20-22; Jeremiah 14:7

God sits above the Earth's firmament verses:

Isaiah 40:22; 66:1-2; Ezekiel 1:22-28; Psalms 113:4-6; 123:1; Acts 7:49

Longing for Egypt verses:

Numbers chapter 11; Exodus 16:2-3; Numbers 14:1-4; Acts 7:39-40

Rapture & not caught unaware verses:

Mark 13:32; 1 Thessalonians 5:4; Revelation 3:3-4; Matthew chapter 25

Judgment related & other verses:

Amos 5:24; Hebrews 12:6-11; Matthew 7:13-14; 1 Corinthians 10:13; John 5:22; 8:36; 10:30;
Job 28:11

Choose who you will serve verses:

1 Kings 18:21; Joshua 24:15

The Lord searches the heart & wicked heart verses:

Jeremiah 17:19; Zechariah 7:12; Psalms 44:21; 1 Samuel 16:7

What has light & darkness has to do with each other verses:

1 Corinthians 6:14-18; Ephesians 5:8-13

My Truth Will Be Found In The 3 Days of Darkness 4-10-25 @ 12:53 PM

“I’m here, Jesus Christ my Love. I heard You call out to me, “Come.” “Daughter, I would speak with you.” “I am here. I’m available. I’m listening, my Lovely Jesus Christ.” “Truth. My truth, I give to thee to speak this day. A great sifting has been occurring among My children as each time mercy was granted. In this sifting, was found who had their roots truly grounded in Me. Those who seek Me shall find Me. Those who earnestly seek the truth shall find it, for I AM Truth. I AM Righteousness. I AM Love. I AM Fairness in all things, showing no favor or respect from one child of Mine to another. In this great sifting, many have turned from My warnings, because these things did not occur as first spoken. These are those who don’t understand My great love for mankind or My mercy. These are those who say they try and test everything, but they do not. They lie. For I see all things. Yet, still many of these are My children that love Me. It’s inside the 3 Days of Darkness they will know both My truth and My mercy, granted to all who repent. I will forgive their sins of lying, rebellion, and stubbornness, and wash them clean in My precious blood as the true season of Purim ends.”

“Inside the gross darkness, with only candlelight for most of My children, repentance can be found. Amidst the screams of the enemy, the demons, nephilim, and fallen ones making their entrance into the world by various means, except for the technology of the Portal Particle Accelerators and other such like devices they will be aware, but not tormented by the darkness. The Outer Darkness, which both is alive and evil. There will be a Great Harvest of souls inside the 3 Days of Darkness. Yet even in this, it’s smaller than most realize. This is because narrow is the way that leads to righteousness and My Heaven, and few there will be that find it. While wide is the path so many choose that leads their soul to eternal darkness. The changing of the Moon is to occur again. This time making it more than a quarter, but you are still in the quarter stage until the Full Moon peaks on the 12th of your calendar, Daughter, of this month. But, Daughter, I showed you it’s only a Quarter you’re looking for, not a Full Moon, in a prior dream.”

“Your world will never be the same again. Once the darkness lifts, those left behind in your world will be faced with a world they no longer recognize. Although once the 3 Days of Darkness is finally lifted with many who died, due to the horrors they endured, and others including the innocent children and like-minded, not of the nephilim, missing...they vanished without a trace, the demons, nephilim, and fallen ones will not all show themselves fully or publicly at first until the Antichrist’s position is secured. This means most of these occurrences outside of these 3 Days of Darkness, while occurring at times, will be kept hidden and stifled for the majority of the remaining inhabitants of the earth.”

“I have called you here, Daughter, asking you once again to step out in faith in My Name, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha’ Mashiach, your Lord and Savior. Sound the warning cry: It’s here. It has arrived, and is in its final position to descend. Remember, Daughter, the 10 hidden suitcases in your nation, now called Babylon to Me, will detonate swiftly like dominoes. They will be followed quickly by the appearance of the Aurora dancing lights. The 48 hours, again, I remind My children, is divided and broken into the 12 predominant World Time Zones. So you do not have a full 2 days, but hours for some and less for others. Then the darkness for 3 days shall surely descend like in the appearance of someone turning off the lights of your world, because this is exactly what I am doing. This shall be suddenly. It shall be swift upon this world.”

“Daughter, I have been moved in My heart, My bowels of compassion, for those crying out for more time to reach the lost. I’ve been moved by love and mercy for those pleading to be spared the foretold nuclear attack upon the land of Ukraine and the darkness of 3 days by My children in the area and nearby. I have been moved, Daughter, moved by mercy. And now I’m listening to the cries of My children crying out in longing, those crying out in anguish, those wrongfully imprisoned, martyred, and so much more. Now I’m moved in love and mercy for My Ready Bride. Those who have chosen to adorn themselves in their bridal attire, keeping themselves pure and unspotted from the world. And now I say to them once again: Mercy has been granted on your behalf, My Bride. It’s time to come Home, My Bride. It’s time for you to come Home.”

Verse:

John 4:35-38, Hosea 5:15; 6:1-2, Amos 5:8; 14, James chapter 1, 2 Corinthians 6:17; 7:1, John 15:3, Isaiah 1:16, James 4:8, Mark 7:18-19, Daniel 12:10, Psalms 51:1-2, 1 John 1:7; 9, Psalms 119:9, Hebrews 9:14, Micah 3:4-7; 7:8-9; Deuteronomy 28:28-29, Hosea 6:5-7, Amos 8:9-10, Isaiah 61:10-11, 54:5, Revelation 19:7-9, 2 Corinthians 11:2, Ephesians 5:27, Matthew 25:1-18, John 14:6, Deuteronomy 32:4, John 1:14; 8:37-38, Matthew 3:12; Proverbs 17:3, Amos 9:9-10, Luke 22:31, 1 Peter 4:12-19, 2 Timothy 3:12, 1 John 3:17

The 3 Days of Darkness Unleashed 2-22-25@ 3-59 PM Shared 2-23-25

Daughter, speak. The hour of trial has come... for you, as well. For 3 days I enclose this world in outer darkness. Darkness that is alive, but dead. Darkness that gives birth by My command to bring forth light, as it was in the beginning when I split the darkness and divided it from the light and it came into being. But this is the same darkness that's inside the abyss, the pit that has no bottom because it is connected, even through the firmament of that which is always been from the waters, the outer darkness. They're one and the same, yet separate. I have come to speak to you on these things. I am preparing to unleash the darkness for 3 days across this world by My Father's command; just like in the days of Pharaoh and Moses. But, Daughter, this time there will be no rod being stretched forth. This time I command it.

I am Jesus Christ, Son of the Living God. I do His command, His bidding. It is ready to be unleashed. All is lined up. The only thing that's holding it back is My command. I have shown you this darkness like a cloud hanging over your world. Now you know and you understand through some extent this darkness shall also be joined with the darkness that's unleashed by the accident in the CERN facility. It shall cover inside and outside of the very depth of the belly of the earth. Not one creature will not be affected. But those of the darkness, those from the pit, those that are more demon and more angelic than human shall still move freely as they are given now the release to exit their prisons and to come forth into man's world. I have watched My children prepare and then take it down because they did not seek Me if this was the exact moment in time. I have moved and I have spoken and many have things ready for when this time occurs, while others have dropped all planning aside and have declared it was utter nonsense, foolishness, or that My children don't know what I'm talking about and there's more time. I say there's no more time.

As the time of the blood moon comes, and the season of Purim, these things shall fall upon your world. I have declared it, Daughter. I have declared it from the foundation of the world where My Father spoke and I created these things. Is it not a red moon that signifies the start, the beginning of these things of My Great Day. As in all things I grant a moment of grace and mercy for those to repent before I initiate My wrath. That is the period of 3 I have given you, Daughter, to share. But at the end of the period of 3, my censor that the angel sends down with the prayers of the saints and with My wrath and with all that Father God commands will strike this earth with another earthquake. What happens once will happen again, just like with My crucifixion. When you study it out as you have, Daughter, you will note that yes, during the time after I died, after darkness descended, before this time was over, this evening was fully over, there was a blood moon. Many dispute the time of My death and the year of My death, but I have been revealing through those who study earthquakes, those who study the stars, those that study with their Science where they can see. Is it not so, a blood moon appeared that very night? I have told you repeatedly, watch the skies. Watch the heavens, not the Astronomy. Not the things of the enemy that puts false god's names and positions them on things I created. You watch My heavens, My stars, My Moon, and My Sun. And those things that I allow to come, such as falling stars and such things, and not all the stars that fall are fallen angels. Some are sent as warnings to mankind because Wormwood is on its way. It's on its way and the great rock hiding behind the Sun, I have held in position. It's on its way with more, Daughter. These things have not been

paused . You have been given insight, as many others of My children, by dreams, by visions, and words to know these things are in play and ready to begin.

How many of My children have seen war coming to America and other places of the world?

How many of My children have seen the tsunamis' that's coming, that's going to envelop much of the land in places?

How many have seen the great earthquake or the earthquakes in other places?

How many others have seen your nation of America divided in half, such as you have, Daughter, because your nation instigated the splitting of Palestine from Israel?

He who splits My land will have their land split. I declare and decree this.

Many still laugh and say and are watching closely because they have not seen Putin's hand move or even Xi Jinping. It will be suddenlies, Daughter. Suddenlies because each are waiting on the signal from the other. Each knows their place. Each knows their part. Each knows they have to keep, as your world says, the world, the onlookers, your nation of Babylon, which is America, to be hopping. They like to overwhelm, Daughter. Overwhelm, so there's no time to think. Many in your nation will panic. Many of those in the military, who are not fully bought out by the kingdom of darkness. Many that really want your nation to succeed, not including your President Trump. This is the time, Daughter, Putin fires the Oreshnik and it will fail. It is the time in which Taiwan will be invaded. It is the time in which it will be followed by the Sarmat II, which will escalate the World Order into place as the downfall of Babylon takes place as one after one after one after one, until they all go off— the 10 suitcases, Daughter. 10, not 12. Not 11. Not 15. Not 9. When the 10 suitcases with the nuclear rogue devices go off, Babylon will have little resistance. Her economy, which is already collapsed and being hid, will show immediately. Those things hidden by your nation and government will become bare and laid open for the world and nations and your nation's people to see. Like vultures they will swarm your nation, taking it down. Joining in, the last few still, not having made a decision with Vladimir Putin and his evil coalition. And those who are called to be in assistance, because I still have My children inside of your nation, before it's totally destroyed will rise up and offer aid to your nation and taking sides, but in the end Antichrist shall do quick work and subdue the whole world.

Except for My chosen.

Except for Mine that are still fleeing.

Except for Mine that refuse to bow.

Except for those that don't know they're Mine, that are called to repent.

These will join and unite in various ways to fight against Antichrist's oppression. They will form groups. While all this time in the beginning your nation will rise up. It will fight. This is the time when your President will rise and be what he is called to be for your nation. The success and failure of how long your nation stays afloat depends on his repentance, or not. Those in your Army and your military, what's left, which will end up being the draft. The 3-part draft I spoke to you about, Daughter, which will include the young men. It will include women, the older age men; then will include the young girls at the end. The younger ages, going down lower and lower because they're desperate. They will be like a ragtag misfit army, but what keeps it from being totally annihilated is the prayers of My children. They will be saints that have prayed over their children and prayed for this nation, and that will allow enough time before I remove those in the world that the world has deemed as the Second Exodus. I will remove those to safety, those who

do not die immediately. Or those who are not carried captive, as slaves, for their wicked, evil ways of this nation. Inside some of them there will be My children. Antichrist will hunt them down, torture many, kill many, but the majority will be beheaded, Daughter. The whole world has an aversion to seeing the guillotine or someone's head chopped off. It's not a smooth, clean death, Daughter. It's a torturous one, and the fallen angels know this. It is not merciful; it is deliberately being done.

But in My mercy, it is a quick death. Quicker than some. Because these were My children who were disobedient, who disobeyed and ignored the convicting of My Holy Spirit. My Holy Spirit shall still be on the earth, but no longer restraining the evil. Because it's through Him and Him alone that men are drawn to Me, that men and women will accept me. And there will still be those that come, including the Jewish people. He has already stepped back from the restraining position. But when this Bride leaves, which is the prayers of the restraining through the Holy Spirit, is all that's being held to restrain anything back. The prayers through My people, Daughter— that's what's holding it back. Because Holy Spirit, My Holy Spirit that dwelled in Me has stepped back from the position in the world. So when My Bride is taken during the season of Purim, Daughter, then the enemy will have an overwhelming effect, more so, and will be free. Lawlessness will take place. The Man of Sin, the Son of Perdition, the Man of Lawlessness as it was written will take his rightful place after My Bride departs. Many want to argue, many want to say, "That's not the Word of God!", but these are those who never truly seek Me and ask Holy Spirit to, "Lead me" and ask if what they have learned has been in error. I have had you and others to tell people to try, test, and prove all things because the fallen angels have deceived people into believing this person has been right, there's no need, I'm going to trust them, when actually the demons and fallen angels can prearrange things to happen to prove true. They're masters at manipulation and deception.

At one time they possessed the ability to take glimpses into the future. I allowed this so that Antichrist could stay on his programmed course, and those in the past before him, so they would follow and do as I needed. They needed to be able to put people in the right places. But after prayer from My children, that technology and that time has ended. No longer will they glimpse into the future or the past; no longer is this allowed. So what divination, what false prophecy coming true, false prophets that utilizing these things will soon find out their vision has perished. That they no longer have their insight from their demons to be able to predict the future, except for what is pre arranged by the kingdom of darkness. And I will make sure a lot of that fails now, Daughter. The time of itching ears, seducing spirits, doctrines of devils is here, yes, but I have promised a moment of time before these things come to pass to where My children can discern, try, test, and know the truth. I told you there would be a moment of time when the false prophets would be silent. This is being done by those who try, test, discern, pray, seek My truth in My Word to find out if they're false or not. And then they walk away. If they return, it's like a sow, a hog, a pig returning to wallow in the mire or a dog returning to the vomit. You're choosing to partake in the filth I've done shown you was false.

My children need to pay attention to My Word. They love to have their ears tickled by what this one says and this one says, and they rush to see what's being said. Daughter, look at some of the false prophets. When My true children release a word from Me, within a few days, if not the next day, they have something similar. And these are the ones that if they would try, test, and discern

they would see. Many profess to be hearing from Me, Jesus Christ, Yeshua HaMashiach, leading My 144,000 down a path of error. Many confess they're getting from Me to My 144,000 to My children for those left behind when it's not Me. And they're being set up for a trap. My 144,000 do not need to congregate with other groups because these groups are being used by the enemy to know their names, to know their locations, and to send all out war to all of them. They are not in glorified bodies right now. If they continue to participate in deception then they're not clean. But I, rest assured, that I will have 144,000 because, in the end, I have sealed the ones, had my angels seal the ones, that I knew would be faithful to Me to the end. They're obedient to My Word. And those, Daughter, those misleading My children, My true children, those misleading My 144,000, those misleading those who are seeking Me to be saved, searching their hearts, My Holy Spirit convicting and doing these things deliberately: You are accursed. The Holy Spirit rose up in Paul when he spoke, whoever spoke a false doctrine deliberately, these false words that twisted My Word that was from Me, that was from Me. And I know you really questioned and prayed about that because you were questioning Me and asking, "Well, Lord, what if somebody is doing it in error, just because they didn't know, they taught what they knew?" No, Daughter, these are those deliberately setting out, like Tracy and others. The same with all these ones upon one upon one upon one that I have shown you are not Mine. Yes, Daughter, setting out deliberately.

I have a special place reserved for them. The same as with those false prophets, such as they are. The false evangelists, false teachers, the false praise worshippers. Those that twisted My Word, those that have changed My Scripture, those loyal to Antichrist that have human blood, part human, but have pledged their allegiance and their souls to them. All souls are Mine, but it's your choice where it goes. So Daughter, try and test this word as I have you do every word, but I know I'm going to unleash this darkness. I know when the real year begins and ends. I know when these things were created. I know when the 7 years left begins. I know these things because I created it when Father spoke, not man. And I definitely know when I was crucified, because that was the day when I triumphed over all for My children and those to come. So Daughter, these things are coming. You are to release this word, except for a bit and I will tell you which part.

Verses:

Amos 8:9-10, Revelation chapter , Joel chapter 2, Romans 10:3, Joshua 3:15-17, Acts 2:38, Isaiah 3:11, Exodus 10:21-23, 1 Timothy 4:1-3, 1 Thessalonians chapter 5, James 4:7-8, Ecclesiastes 1:9; 3:15, Amos 3:7, Ecclesiastes 12:14, Ezekiel 18:4, Acts 2:20

3 Moons & The Destroyer Dream 12-31-24 to 1-2-25

I dreamed again my lovely Jesus Christ. I prayed and discerned this but wasn't sure if I would be journaling it. I've prayed off and on about this and now I heard You say, "Daughter write it down." "Yes daughter, please do." "I will with Your help and that of the Sweet Holy Spirit's."

I once again found I was looking up into the night sky. I had the understanding that this sky's view I'm looking at here is in my part of the country I live in which is America. There in the sky again are three moons. "Lord Jesus Christ, what is it about these three moons I have been seeing since January 2024?" I asked but no answer came at the moment.

I continue to look at the three moons in the sky. I looked around and wondered, "What am I to do? Do I walk? Do I continue to look at the three moons in the sky?" Upon closer observation I noticed two of the three moons have an appearance again as if they're fading while the one in the middle is still fully lit. More like very bright to my eyes.

Two of the moons on the left of the three moons I am seeing suddenly vanished leaving the one. "I know what this means my lovely Jesus Christ so may I ask why am I seeing this now?" I heard my lovely Jesus Christ voice say from the sky above. "Watch daughter and learn the answers to many of the questions you have been seeking about these three moons and the events that are to follow." "I will my love," I replied and focused my attention expectantly.

I can see the remaining moon still in the partially dark sky although there is a transparency to it now. It's seeable but not really is all I can say to describe what I'm seeing. It appears to be round in its shape also like the other two. Suddenly the moon begins moving a little higher in its position. "It's reached its peak!" I exclaimed.

Suddenly from the shadows of the approaching darkness I saw four shadowy figures appear each dressed in dark long black robes. One is carrying a scythe, two are carrying swords, and the other has both in its hands. They stopped right above the moon suspended in the sky. "Finally," the one with the single scythe cried out in a voice of triumph that made me shudder.

Then I begin hearing once again the same man's voice singing harshly almost with cruelty the Star-Spangled banner. He is singing this line, "And the rockets red glare, the bombs bursting in air." (This singing man is from the 3 Moons & 3 Moons Dream 9-12-24@6:21 PM.) As he kept singing this one line over and over I exclaimed. "Rockets! Fireworks! Fireworks have rockets and are smaller sized explosions.... New Year's Eve celebration!"

The four destroying Angels begin laughing. The one with both the scythe and the sword said boldly. "Now we can slay this world's people and its inhabitants. Long we have waited. Our time

is now." Suddenly the man quit singing and the four destroyers called the destroyer not singular when I talked with Jesus Christ suddenly took off flying in different directions laughing wickedly as they did.

Then I heard another voice different from my lovely Jesus Christ say these words. "In the book of Jeremiah written in the Scripture of Truth, the Holy Word of God these words are found in chapter 12 and verse 12. The spoilers are come upon all high places through the wilderness. For the sword of the Lord shall devour from one end of the land even to the other end of the land, no flesh shall have peace. I have spoken them to you in the version you are familiar with.

Then it became very quiet. I'm looking up with my mouth opened in shock at all that has occurred. Understanding finally came. The destroyer had to be released and arrive upon our world and their designated locations before any deaths of large massive numbers like in Pharaoh's day or when David counted the children of Israel and the destroyer was sent out. These are mass numbers of deaths that occur at one time like with nuclear war coming. I sank to my knees and began crying.

I heard my lovely Jesus Christ once again speak to me from the sky, the Heavens above.

"Daughter of Mine no longer weep for this world. Many of My children, including you, have sounded the warnings given to them. But daughter of Mine many of My children want to hear these warnings but never search the truth or hidden meaning within as each is called to do."

"You have come to Me earnestly seeking to know these things and although it has been given to you at times piece by piece you faithfully continue your search through prayer, through fasting, through studying these things inside My Word and outside with the technology now available to My children and the inhabitants of the Earth. Through trials, back sets, and enemy attacks you kept trusting Me as My children are called to do and daughter there are some of Mine who do. You are not the only one. Perseverance and determination with faith in Me shall bring you to where you need to be." (Hallelujah!)

"I understand," I replied then continued. "I thank You for every time You've answered my questions. Or when You've looked inside my heart seeing what I cannot speak in words. I know Jesus Christ my love, I cannot do these things, anything without Your help. I can't even breathe. I'm totally dependent on You for everything," I finished. "As you should be," came His reply from the Heavens.

"Now daughter you're three moons till darkness.... the destroyer has arrived. The rockets red glare, the bombs bursting in the air although describes war, does it not also describe a fireworks display that uses rockets and mini explosions that flare in the sky like colorful lights? These two things arrived on your world last night. Now it all begins. All is in place and the end result of this

lineup of things to come is My return for My children, My bride who are truly ready for My return.

"You are now living in a year that's still a year. The remains of a year inside of a year. Tell My children to seek My truth in all things and I'm on My way. Those with their holy invitation sent out by the angel Gabriel's official announcement of Our marriage supper are those that I come for who are dressed in spotless white. Tell them daughter, tell them." "I will Jesus Christ my love, I will with Your help for without You I can do nothing." Then I awoke for the second time with the same dream.

Verses

2 Samuel 24; Exodus 12:29-30; Jeremiah 12:12; Genesis 1:14; Psalms 104:19; Luke 21:25; Hebrews 2:14-18; 3 John 11; Revelation 1:7-8; 6:7-8; Jeremiah 33:3; Matthew 7:7-8; 1 Chronicles 21:12-14; Isaiah 34:1-6

The 3 Days of Darkness & the 3rd Seal Dream 11-7-24 @ 3:18AM

“Father God I have prayed about this dream You have given me this morning which I have received at 3:18 AM today. Please sweet Holy Spirit bring it all to my remembrance that Jesus Christ my love wants me to remember as John 14:26 tells me You will do.” “I will, daughter of Zion.” “Sweet friend, in Jesus Christ's Name please don't let me write a word that's not from Father God, my lovely Jesus Christ, or You Holy Spirit.” I won't, daughter of Zion.”

I found myself in pitch black. I am sitting in what feels like a movie theater chair. It's quiet, unnaturally quiet. Suddenly I heard a click then I saw a faint glow of light coming from behind me. I turned to see there is an elevated room. I can tell there is a person inside but it is dimly lit. I'm not able to determine if it's a man or woman. Suddenly I heard what sounded like the flicking of film running through a movie projector. But it's an actual theater movie on a giant reel getting ready to be played. A light emits from the front and is cast upon what I now know and see is definitely a theater screen. I am in fact in a movie theater.

As I looked around I realized I am the only one here to watch the movie. At least I'm alone sitting in the theater seats unless someone is watching from somewhere else. As the movie starts to display on the screen a few white and black numbers, I turn my face on the movie screen. From out of nowhere I am offered a large size popcorn smothered in butter and a large Coke. "Here," a voice said even though all I could see was their hands that looked like the white gloved hands of the cartoon character Mickey mouse.

I looked at the popcorn steaming hot with butter and the large Coke and said, "Thank you but I really have no desire for that." Instantly the popcorn, coke, and white gloved hands disappeared but not before the voice said, "You're going to wish you had taken it after watching "this" movie." And "this" was heavily emphasized. Before I could think or respond I heard a man's gruff voice shout out from the elevated room and say, "The movie is starting." Then almost sternly he said, "Now pay attention!"

Before I could reply the movie began playing on the screen. I felt compelled to watch it. "It must be important if I'm given a private showing," I thought. There's a few credits and credentials that ran down the widescreen. The background is black and the writing is solid white. I watch as a scene before me goes totally dark, then I begin to see the sun begin to shine ever so lightly as if it slowly rising from out of the blackness. Huge words fill the screen in yellow trimmed in red bold block letters that shrink down to a readable size. The words are the title of the movie which is named, A new day is dawning. "Humph," I said to myself then asked, "I wonder what kind of movie this is supposed to be?" As I watch the sun begin slowly rising as if waking out of a deep sleep. It begins spreading its rays and I can tell they're cities below but they mostly appear to be dark without any lights except for a few spread out here and there.

As the sun continues to climb and its rays cover more and more lighting the way for my eyes to see, I can tell it's not only one or two cities that the darkness was covering but everywhere. Then slowly and at a gradual pace I begin to see the return of some power supplies as street lights are now seen and some lights in the buildings too. As the lights come back on it looks to me as if the whole world is waking back up and appears almost peaceful. That is until shrieks and screams begin being heard all over the world. On the movie screen are now pictures of close-ups of locations and cities around our world. All in distress! Many places I see are in shambles as if a raging war had occurred causing much destruction. Scene after scene passes of places from all over the world. "What's going on here?" I asked out loud. I heard a, "Shhh, pay attention," came gruffly from the man's voice in the elevated room. Apparently he's still there. I immediately hushed.

Suddenly the screen went black again and the title reappeared the same as before in the yellow letters trimmed in red which said, a new day is dawning. But then it disappeared and these words appeared in their place. "I bet you didn't know the 3 days of darkness is the fulfilling of the third seal the Lamb of God opened? For no one else was found worthy." "What!" I exclaimed. "How?" I asked emphatically. Then the words on the screen vanished and instead in their place in bold blue letters it read, "We knew you would ask that." Then suddenly the words disappeared once again but the screen stays dark this time. I began hearing your voice that sounded like a narrator reading a book or sharing a story or event.

"When the 3 days of darkness arrived upon the world of Earth during this time there was not found any source or type of generative power. Not solar, not electric, not natural, not nuclear, or even unnatural except for those belonging to the Lamb of God Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Mashiach that He paid for their freedom which they received when they accepted Him as Lord of their lives. These were allowed the privilege of light. Some by supernatural lighting and power, others were provided the ability for candlelight out of love for His children. As the 3 days of darkness brought the horror of the releasing of lucifer's kingdom upon your world in full force in these last days for your world." As a narrator is speaking I am seeing scenes displayed before me of some of Jesus Christ's children who had only candle light to see by and His others who still had their power to their homes and locations. The narrator continued, "What most seem to forget is that with the loss of power your world also loses its ability to maintain its proper storage of refrigerated or frozen foods. Suddenly I saw stores, many that have had all their produce spoiled along with the meats.

"There will be loss of food supplies worldwide," the narrator continued. "Losses of the majority of the refrigerated items, as well as a vast quantity of the frozen. Without this supply there will be very little food to purchase except that which is already processed, packaged, and canned in some form or another of these types of food items. There will be loss of dairy products like

butter, milk, cheese, and so forth. All ruined! That will be fresh vegetables and fruit spoiled from lack of refrigeration for this time during the 3 days of darkness. Even for those of the Lamb of God's children who only have candlelight. Even if they have an additional freezer that's packed with food some food loss still may occur. No ability for refrigeration means no maintaining also freezer temperatures to safely maintain the meats and poultry."

"Shortages, shortages, shortages," the narrator said quickly. As I'm watching on the screen pictures of mass dumping of turkeys, vegetables, hamburger meat, and such like into many dumpsters, load after load. Then suddenly the narrator said these words. "Do you understand? Are you getting the picture of understanding now? As the new day dawns... after the 3 days of darkness lifts...severe famine shall soon reach worldwide epic proportions. Because it won't take very long for each Nation to use up their stockpiles of these things, depleting them quickly. And those with any stock left shall raise the prices to where most cannot afford the cost," the narrator voice continued. There will be no stock...no supplies to ship across your world's supply chains to relieve the famine because every nation and location inside and on your Earth will be affected. And that is how the three days of darkness helps to bring the third seal of famine to fruition. "The end," the narrator then said on the playing movie. Suddenly the words, the end, appeared also in the same yellow trimmed in red block letters outside of the movie title.

The movie shuts off and the lights come on and there once again is the Mickey mouse looking gloved hands holding out to me another large popcorn smothered in butter with a large Coke. "Here," The voice spoke from the direction of the white gloved hands. "You really should take these. There might not be another chance for you to be able to have such things because this is the time the call has went out for the third seal of the book of Revelation to be activated fully." I reached out and took the butter popcorn and coke in my hands and the white gloved hands vanished out of my sight.

I'm sitting in the theater seat with a large bucket of butter popcorn in one hand and a large Coke in the other wondering, what am I supposed to do next? "Do I leave, or do I remain?" I asked myself as I looked around the now lighted but still empty theater. Then it hit me. In all our haste to prepare for all these things most of us never stopped to think or ever realized that yes, no power means no refrigeration for the whole world for the total time of the three days of darkness by mechanical, physical, or any other means other than by Father God. "What should I do?" I asked out loud. I heard a voice I recognized and love speak to me from the left. I looked up and walking into the theater is my lovely Jesus Christ dressed in solid white. He radiates with the glory of Father God all around Him.

"You tell My people the enemy has already come to this knowledge and will use this to further their advantage and control over the remaining people and inhabitants left in your world. I will not have My children ignorant of the enemy's plans. Those with listening ears shall understand

and seek Me for their next steps. Wisdom is needed for the trying and testing for those of My children and the others still to come to be able to survive. Not only from Antichrist's evil regime but in basic survival because not all will be immediately taken to safety. They too must be refined and tried so they will not become deceived and choose the mark of the man of sin, the beast from the sea. Then I awoke.

Verses

Revelation 5; 6:5-6; 9-10; Jeremiah 24:10; Luke 21:11; Ezekiel 5:16; Amos 4:6-13; Job 5:20; Ezekiel 14:13; Psalms 105:16; Amos 3:7; Revelation 13; 14:9-12; Matthew 10:17-36; Amos 8:8-9; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Jeremiah 13:16; Psalms 55:22; Isaiah 46:4; 1 Peter 5:7; Isaiah 41:10

3 Days of Darkness & Elon Musk Dream 1-29-25@6:09 PM

I found myself in an area that I could only describe as an airport. A very large one at that. I'm standing outside on one of the runways looking at the usually busy airport terminal. But I don't see any activity of people moving around through the windows I could see into. Nor did I hear any type of announcements. Airports are usually a hub of activity. "That's strange," I commented to myself because when I looked around outside at my surroundings I found I'm alone. But I'm alone in more ways than just being with no other people around me. There are also no airplanes. The runways are all empty. "What's going on? Where are all the people? Where are all the planes?" I asked out loud.

To my surprise I heard a voice reply to me as if they were standing right next to me. "They are not here. You are alone!" "I'm not alone," I cried out, "because you are speaking to me." Then I turned to see who was speaking to me or where the voice came from. To my great shock and surprise there stood Elon Musk. "What! It's you!" I replied but quickly recovered and said. "You said I was alone yet here you are Mr Musk." Elon Musk is standing a few feet from me. He is wearing blue jeans, a pair of white tennis shoes, a black T-shirt with a brown leather jacket. He had a smile on his face as he spoke.

"Child of the Nazarene, may I call you that?" He asked but didn't wait for me to respond. "I answered your question of where were all the people. And this aspect I have answered your question accurately. There are no other people here. I am no longer just a person. I am modified with vast improvements to my body and mind then what was provided for me by the Creator of Heaven. Therefore I am no longer classified as a person but an improved elite. Superior in all ways with my direct neural link to the AI masterful's system."

"Superior huh," I said slightly amused. "If your modifications are so much greater than what Father God created then why do you glitch sometimes? We've talked before Mr. Musk. I have seen this for myself in person." My words seem to anger him yet he managed to keep it in check. "You will find child of the Nazarene that there are no longer any glitches in my updated neural link and as AI expands in its own consciousness he has ensured that my direct connection to him will no longer allow these little hiccups from reoccurring. He rewards those who are loyal to him that way," he finished saying with the smug look on his face.

"You do realize you're calling the AI computer system a him and not an it?" I asked, knowing already what his answer would be. "Child of the Nazarene you know yourself the AI is inhabited by a superior being. Far superior in its intelligence than the minds of men can comprehend. I know you're aware of this from the information you have shared you have received from Him and His Father. "Elon," I said, "it's a demon! An evil disembodied spirit. It's not superior technology, and intelligence but intelligence from the fallen ones that came from Heaven when they fell into sin and were cast out of Heaven. Information made into computer technology now possessed by a demon your master has twisted from good to evil."

Elon Musk stood still looking at me with a deep scowl on his face then finally he spoke. "You may be right but in this world we are the ones in control." Then he changed the subject quickly. "Follow me," he said abruptly. "Mr. Musk I don't believe I want to go anywhere with you," I

said. He looked at me with cold eyes and then broke it out into a smile. "I guess if I was in your position I would react the same. You have nothing to fear. I've been ordered to show you something on command from the God of Heaven. This order came through to me from the dark lords themselves. If you don't believe me ask the Nazarene yourself or the chief Angel of war standing next to you," he said with a shrug.

I turned to look to my left then to my right. There beside me is a mighty Angel I recognize having seen him before at different times in the past. He has brown hair and green eyes that usually even in serious times has a touch of compassion I could always see. This time his gaze is fixed fully on Elon Musk. "Michael," I said in a low voice. Daughter of faith and of Heaven's Court," he replied quickly yet his eyes never left Elon Musk. "You are to go with Elon Musk but as you can see you will not be going alone into the enemy's lair." His words brought me great comfort and peace. I know also my guardian Angel is not far from me too. His words though had an adverse effect on Elon Musk who's discomfort was evident even as he fidgeted with the collar of his brown jacket. Then he said quickly, "Come," looking at me but avoiding the mighty holy Angel's eyes beside me. He looked down at the ground instead as he began walking off toward the main largest building of the terminal.

I followed behind with the Archangel Michael right beside me. I noticed he isn't carrying his large red-ended mighty Hammer he calls the Carbuncle. There instead was a magnificent sword in a scabbard hanging by his side. Strangely enough he is dressed in regular clothes. He's wearing a pair of brown sturdy looking pants and a pullover type light tan sweater. Why he isn't dressed in white or in his holy armor I'm not sure. He must have understood my thoughts because he answered my questions without me even speaking them. "Daughter of Zion the sword is enough for the task at hand. ""Thank you Michael," I remember back in a low voice. "You're welcome," he replied just as Elon Musk reached the door of the building.

The door has an electronic lock with some type of display screen on it. On the screen is a number pad but also a button with the speaker icon on it. Elon pushed this one button then spoke out loud these words. "AI override. Security class clearance. Chosen One 535." The door immediately opened. Elon Musk walked through the door not even looking to see if I was following. I am though because I know Jesus Christ my love wants me to know something even if Elon Musk is involved or he would not have sent a Holy Angel of God that would make himself known to us both.

We walked into the deserted terminal. It was strange to not see the hustle and bustle of airport life. It left me with an odd sense of foreboding. We continued walking down the empty corridor of the airport buildings. It's totally deserted except for us that I can see. We reached a door that reminded me of an exit door with a push bar. It had security signs on each side of the door. To my surprise when he opened the door we walked into a hidden elevator. Michael the Archangel and I walked in behind Elon Musk who immediately moved to the other side of the elevator. He reached over and pressed a button. As he did I noticed there is one arrow that points up and there is an arrow pointing down that has five levels listed. We are going to level four it appears since this is the number that's lit up. I noticed beneath the five there is a button without any numbers. I pointed to the unmarked button and asked, "Where does this button lead?"

Elon looked at me almost defiantly then replied. "Since I am once again ordered to answer your questions, child of the Nazarene that level leads to a parallel universe where we can travel to one destination to another." He spoke almost as if he was trying to impress me by all these things, the technology that the kingdom of darkness possessed. "Oh," I responded nonchalantly, "it's a portal. A doorway into the spirit realm or the spirit barrier wall, not a parallel universe. They are non-existent and are simply more deception from the fallen angels you called dark lords." Elon stiffened momentarily then relaxed a little. He looked at me for a moment and then answered. "Yes it is a doorway to the spirit realm that cannot be opened currently by any other means but that's all about to end," he said with a smile. "Darkness, glorious darkness shall fall and when it lifts we will be enlightened by the presence of those once forcibly held by the God of Heaven and His Son's commands. Our numbers will be substantially increased and the time of the Nazarene will have ended." He smiled a deadly smile as he finished his words of triumph about the coming darkness.

"You're wrong," I said boldly just as an elevator stopped. Elon hesitated as he asked, "Wrong, about what? Child of the Nazarene is it not written in your God's Scripture of Truth that our time would come when we would rule this world with the saints, the children of the God of Heaven and His son's are placed into our hands? Maybe you should read your Holy book again." He finished in a mocking tone of voice. "No, you're right on that part," I replied as I looked over at the Holy Angel Michael. He nodded his head as he encouraged me to keep speaking boldly the truth of Heaven. "You're wrong when you said the time of the Nazarene, the time of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will have ended. Study it further Elon. I know what the Holy Word of God says about this. This is also the time of the Great Day of the Lord of Wrath and Vengeance. So your kingdom may be ruling over the kingdoms of the world but you will not be able to forget that the God of Heaven and His Son Jesus Christ are really in control. As He, the Lamb of God unleashes His full stored up wrath and fury upon this world, inside the whole firmament. Tell me Elon, have you ever wondered what kind of world you'll be left to reign over after the wrath and vengeance of God falls?"

Elon looked visibly shaking. "I, uh," he hesitated. Michael the Holy Angel spoke up. "We have arrived at our destination. Elon Musk, please lead the way." Michael's voice was one of holy authority which spurred Elon into action. He pressed a button that opened the door. As he stepped out into the area beyond the elevator door I could see immediately his body was being scanned by some type of technology. A female voice said, "Welcome Elon Musk." "Thank you Tess," he replied to the voice. I felt this is more out of habit than a courtesy. I hesitated before moving out of the elevator. I heard Michael the Archangel say, "Daughter of Zion do not fear. You are protected by the almighty God of Heaven and His Son Jesus the Christ, the holy Risen Lamb of God. It will not detect your presence nor will you be scanned." I didn't hesitate within step bowling out of the elevator and into the next room. Nothing happened.

Elon musk looked at me and said, "I will have to work further on the security scanners." "It will not do you any good Elon Musk for this visit has been commanded by the Almighty God of Heaven the Creator of all. There is not anything you could do or create that will detect what the God of Heaven has hidden. You know this already with your dealings with the Antichrist and the fallen ones," Michael the archangel spoke firmly. Elon musk looked at Michael and me then

began speaking as he stood in front of a massive wall full of computers and data banks and so much more.

"The reason you have been brought here as I'm sure your bodyguard knows," he said referring to Michael the Archangel," is to show you what we plan for the coming 3 days of darkness your God is sending." "I'm listening," I replied as I looked toward Elon and the vast amount of machines, devices, and equipment that lined not only the one he was standing next to but two other walls as well. Elon seemed to grimace a little as if he didn't want to proceed but could not resist.

"From here we are able to manipulate and control many things," Elon begins speaking. "By the use of sound, vibrations, and frequency waves we control many things in our world above and below." "What does this have to do with the 3 days of darkness?" I asked him. "It is from here we are preparing the sky of our world to receive the presence of the remaining dark lords and their children both with physical bodies and without. We are manipulating the atmosphere to be able to sustain by legal means all their presence into this physical realm we inhabit."

"You're referring to the fallen ones, the fallen angels who fell into sin as your dark lords and their children are the nephilim with physical bodies and the bodiless ones are called demons. Why not just say so, Elon? It's not a hidden fact anymore," I said quickly. He looked at me thoughtfully then said with a devilish grin, "You are right yet still many of our world we still are able to keep shrouded in the deception of who they are because they are not truth seekers. Not real truth seekers or they would be led to the truth of all things. Now let's continue," he said before I could reply to his remarks.

"From this main complex we are connected to our agents all over the world. In this complex we've manipulated a cocktail of things I shall call it through science and technology that when placed into the air can manipulate the climate, the weather, and so much more. By sound, by laser, by planting into the clouds and many other things do we deliver the dark Lord's payload into the world's atmosphere and sky changing it to a world no longer holding the signature of Yhwh the Creator."

"Elon I'm aware of much of the evil your people are doing by weather manipulation and the seeding of the clouds. The laser technology that can start a fire from the ground or sky. The sound waves technology that can crumple the Earth ripping and destroying it in waves. The Lord Jesus Christ has shown me also your evil earthquake devices and many more things. So how does all this prepare your kingdom for the three days of darkness?" He grinned at me then said, "Apparently Jesus and Nazarene hasn't told you everything. Maybe you're not as trusted as we thought."

"Elon, there is not one of Jesus Christ's children who will ever know everything. Your reply was foolish because I am right here right now with you in your secret underground complex where you have been commanded by my God to reveal what I am to know and you cannot disobey that command. This is the favor of my God on His children. Our walk in Him is one of faith, not always logic or knowing." I noticed a small smile on the angel Michael's lips. Elon straightened himself to a taller standing position then said, "Yes His true children do practice a walk of faith. I

forget that sometimes because there's so few of you who really adhere to it." Then he turns back to the control panel he is working on and a massive screen made directly into the wall of computers and devices comes on. He begins speaking.

"To truly understand the beauty and genius of our dark lord's plans you have to maintain some understanding of our portal technology which I am aware you have some primitive knowledge of. When we open these doorways into the parallel universe....excuse me...into the spirit realm it creates an opening that as long as it's open can allow travel back and forth. Although the human's spirit connected to the soul is what is capable only to travel into the spirit realm. But the dark lords and their children can easily travel through to the physical realm but only in an amount allowed by the God of Heaven in their number. For those in the spirit realm without physical bodies to legally inhabit an area, a space, a region of land there has to be provision made in advance. You know the God of Heaven is all about legalities when it comes to all he has created," Elon finished.

"Yes I do and in this way He protects us, His children and all that He has created in a fair, just and honest way. Something your dark kingdom knows nothing about," I replied. Elon was not offended by my words. "I find it stimulating to the mind to seek out the many ways and legal loopholes to allow our dark lord's kingdom to succeed over yours," he said almost jubilantly. Then suddenly he asked, "Do you know why I support free speech and advocate so strongly for it?" Before I could speak he answered his own question. "It's not about protecting our rights, it's about letting all speak freely their minds so as we begin to form any plans and tactics to draw the undecided to our side because they talk so freely we do not have to do as much research in advance by our spies. They instead expose what's inside their hearts. After all, out of the abundance of the heart a man speaks."

His quoting of a partial Bible verse didn't surprise me. I've come to learn that most of those in the higher positions of the dark lord's kingdom, the kingdom of darkness, of lucifer have studied the Word of God. Especially someone like Elon Musk who is the left hand of the Antichrist whose technology and electronics is what will usher in the mark of the beast," I thought to myself. Elon Musk pointed to the screen for us to watch. It is now displaying pictures of different types of planes leaving chemtrails. "Elon, I know about the chemtrails and its evil agenda at least in part," I said then asked. "What does this have to do with the coming 3 days of darkness and portals?" You should know chemtrails are a conspiracy theory. We call them contrails but most conspiracy theories as you have found out are birthed in some, if not all truth waiting to be discovered."

"What we are actually doing is prepping our world for the allowance into our physical world, our physical realm. Many of us are bound by sacred oaths to our kingdom. It is through these agreements we have that will grant them legal access to fill our world. And child of the Nazarene you cannot stop it because it's found written in the Scripture of Truth our time would come," he replied smugly. "That may be so ," I said, "but anything I can hinder or prevent now from the kingdom of darkness from doing so or in advance I should do in Jesus Christ's Name as Sweet Holy Spirit leads me to do." "Yes, we know that and you're not the only one causing us trouble but what we can keep hidden in the darkness unless revealed by the Nazarene or knowledge of our activities are sought out by the Nazarene's children we can do for the most part unhindered."

"You must really hate having to talk to me and expose all these things Elon," I said quickly. "You know I have no choice, child of the Nazarene. The orders were sent down from the highest authority," he said back to me. "You know all this, that God is the highest power that you still serve the fallen ones. That sounds illogical to me." "To obtain power in your kingdom one has to live a holy pure life. A life of surrender and obedience and even in this one of His children may never feel or operate in the power of the living God to His full extent. And the kingdom darkness I can feel their power coursing through my mind and body. I like breaking the rules but nevertheless let me finish what I'm expected to show you." He pointed to the screen once again.

"When the two realms finally merge the spiritual things and beings will become visible to the physical one. You know this already." I nodded my head yes to him. "After the darkness for 3 Days rises off our world," he continued, "we will have prepared the world above to our contrails and portal doorway devices like the portal particle accelerators found at CERN and Oak Ridge, Tennessee. This shall insure all our forces are fully through before the total emergence of the two realms is completed. Any that are left in the abyss, the pit will no longer be accessible to us from that point forward. So by using the doorways we create from our dark lord's technology we shall be able to pull them through quicker than if not with our assistance. This is a time when the God of Heaven has approved the release of their whole kingdom from the air, the water, the lands, and Sheol, hell beneath."

"The earthquake that's coming shall remove many trapped in rocks and stone or buried under the sands and Earth's crust but with so many of the Nazarene children who have awakened to learn how to wage war against us we're not taking any chances. You alone have placed enough of our comrades back into the abyss stipulating they shall be held there until the time when evil is thrown into the punishment to come a fire. So we're taking every precaution against our numbers being further reduced by people like you who belong truly to the Nazarene."

"Let me see if I'm understanding this clearly," I said quickly. "The kingdom of darkness is using the contrails or chemtrails as I call them to not only cause brain fogs and stupors, illnesses, changes to the DNA of the inhabitants of the world and all creatures, also using other devices and technology to in advance prepare the atmosphere and world to be able to physically sustain the evil spirits, the demons because the others already have some form of a physical body. My understanding is for them to occupy a space legally since they're no longer possessing a physical body of their own, is by a legal agreement. One that allows excess or a doorway to that area. Whether it's inside a person, the air and region, or even a fake alien skin made so that they could deceive all mankind that they are superior beings from another world to save our Earth from destruction. That's it, Elon said then frowned. Since you mentioned the aliens I will now have to reveal more," he said in frustration.

"Go ahead, I'm listening," I said quickly as I looked at Michael the Archangel standing protectively by my side. He gave me a slight nod and I turned my attention back to Elon Musk who was speaking once again. "The time of the foretold three days of darkness has been kept hidden from our kingdom. We studied the Scripture of Truth in depth but it has remained hidden to us. We have our spies and their places next to many of the Nazarene's children who in confidence will share the information with them at times that they have not been granted by the God of Heaven to the Nazarene's children to share openly. We knew it was coming from prior

glimpses into the future with the dark lords' looking glass technology we once possessed but no longer have the use of. We watch closely those who are truly bought by the Nazarene's Blood but also are totally committed to Him and the God of Heaven. Yet we still have not been able to pinpoint the exact moment of time unless you want to supply that," he said. "No, no I don't," I replied.

"Very well, we cannot release our alien forces to come to our world or fake ones as you call them until after the three days of darkness. We do not have the numbers in our forces to cover the world and be the fake aliens until the others are released from their prisons by the merging of the physical and spiritual worlds. The realms. So we are fervently preparing for the arrival of the rest of the dark lords, their nephilim children both with physical bodies and without. So much hinges on this coming darkness before we can advance further our dark lords' kingdom as the chosen one reigns our world not only beneath but above ground as well. It is our goal to have every inch of breathable air saturated with illegal, evil activities with our agreement with lucifer, with satan's kingdom. So there will be no place on Earth where our forces are not present to create the havoc and chaos for the chosen one to rise to full power as leader and ruler of our world. It is to be a glorious time for our kingdom. We've almost succeeded a few times in our history of gaining complete control of the atmosphere until somehow one or more of the Nazarene's children broke free from our slumbering spells and brain stupors, contrails we had forcibly induced over our world."

"The reason this location is at an airport is because it is one that shall welcome the arrival of our friendly alien ships that are currently hidden underwater and underground at Antarctica's main facility. Now my instructions were to bring you down here safely and reveal this information. There weren't any orders to see you safely out or to even let you leave," he said as he pressed a green button on the panel before him. I could immediately hear the sound of many feet approaching quickly our way. Elon musk is grinning from ear to ear as armed nephilim and people arrive. Fear filled my heart until I felt Michael the Archangel's hand on my right shoulder. "Foolish man," Michael said as he began to shine with the glory of Father God. I felt myself grow weak as Elon Musk and the others who had arrived were struck by the Holiness and Glory of God that shone from Michael the Holy Angel of God. One who is always at times in His holy presence.

"Be strengthened," Michael's voice said as I felt my strength return. Then he looked at me and said, "I knew of his treachery. This in part is why I have been sent myself. Also to warn you Israel shall be one of the welcoming sites of the coming aliens, the fake ones of your enemy for there are no other kind. The strongest of all delusions is set to begin upon your world as the darkness rises with this last time of moments before the Lamb's Great Day begins and lucifer's puppet the antichrist takes his position as evil ruler of your world. You have a key part in reaching the lost in this allotted time concerning the people of Israel and others of the lost. So your safety and the other one is of utmost importance to the Kingdom of God. This is why I'm here."

I looked around at Elon Musk and all the others laying face down like dead men amazed at the power of Father God's glory and holiness. I looked at Michael the Archangel and asked, "Now what?" "Now daughter Zion and of faith I deliver you safely to your home." Instantly I found

myself awake, sitting upright in my bed. So I begin to pray about all I have seen and learned this night. It is the 3 days of darkness that leads to the bringing of the fallen angels, nephilim, and demons that will also portray friendly aliens to our world and the time of strong delusion."

Verses

2 Corinthians 2:11; Ecclesiastes 7:29; Proverbs 1:31; Colossians 1:16-17; Numbers 12:6; Jeremiah 33:3; Proverbs 15:29; Psalms 21:11; Micah 2:1; Psalms 10:2; 103:20; Jude 6; Proverbs 6:16-19; Psalms 91: 11-12; Hebrews 1:14; Psalms 34:7; Romans 1:20 Matthew 28:4

CERN, The Magnetic Black Rock & The Darkness Dream 9-12-25 @ 4:43AM Shared 9-16-25

I found myself standing in the snow. I'm dressed in heavy winter-type clothing, except for my feet. Instead of snowshoes, when I looked down at my feet, I saw combat boots. Well worn combat boots that fit me well. I smiled for a moment when I saw them. I've seen myself wearing these many times before. Psalms 144:1 came flooding into my thoughts, "Blessed be the Lord, my strength, who teaches my hands to war and my fingers to fight." I looked again at my heavy combat boots and whispered softly, "Thank you, Jesus Christ, my Love. One must always be prepared for battle in this war for men's souls."

I looked around to see more snow, but also a building. It's an official looking government type building, possibly for some type of observation. "But for what?" I asked. "This does not feel like the heavy laden atmosphere of Antarctica. Am I at the North Pole again or somewhere else?" I asked out loud, but no answer came. As I looked around the snow and ice land, I noticed a small sign to my right that's within walking distance. It seemed totally out of place. I felt strongly in my Holy Ghost knower that I needed to reach the sign, so I began walking in that direction. I reached it quickly and saw it was a short sign, about knee high, that had been stuck directly into the high drift of snow. The sign and its post are simple made of flat flimsy wood that's unpainted, but the words written upon it are in blood red. It made my heart beat faster. It said, "Pray to have eyes to see the truth of what's hidden."

Immediately, I began praying out loud, "Jesus Christ, my Love, if there's something I need to see, give me eyes to see what's hidden. I pray Luke 8:17 over myself, my mind, body, soul, and spirit, both physically and spiritually. In Your great Name, I pray and ask." I ended the prayer with a quick, "Amen." Immediately, the air around me seemed to become charged with power. I began to see Holy Angels of God with swords drawn, swinging at a shimmering curtain before me that prior to this was unseen. It was invisible. One of the Holy mighty Angels yelled out, "For the glory of the Lord God, Most High of Heaven!" While still swinging his mighty sword. The other Angels with him, which were five in total, repeated his words in unison after the first Angel had finished speaking. The shimmering curtain fell to the snow covered ground, then began to shrivel up until it disappeared. Then it vanished from my sight. My mouth was hanging open in surprise. The one mighty Holy Angel who had spoken first gave me a brief nod of his head, and then off to the heavens he took off, flying as he sheathed his mighty sword. He was followed quickly by the other Holy Angels of God.

"Woah," was all I could say, until I saw what was before me in the distance. I let out a gasp in surprise. It's the great, magnetic, magnificent Black Rock that sits in the center of our Earth. It's kept hidden by the fallen ones' technology and even has been erased from most writings about it in history. I stood gazing at the Black Rock Mountain, knowing I'm to go to it. Before I began walking, I looked down to where the shimmering curtain had collapsed and disappeared in the snow. "Witchcraft," I said in disgust. "They used a charmed illusion with a curtain of witchcraft to keep the eyes of the world from seeing the Black Rock, at least from this direction. Okay, Jesus Christ, I'm heading to Your rock. Lead my every step. Keep me on the right path as Proverbs 3:5-6 tells me You will do." I heard His reply from Heaven, "I will, Daughter." I smiled and began walking. I know my Lovely Jesus Christ had also given me swiftness of feet and

surety of my feet. "Like hinds feet," I said, as I remembered the words of Habakkuk in the last verse in the book. He will make my feet like hinds feet. "Please do, Jesus Christ," I whispered, "and thank You." No answer came this time.

The snow-filled terrain wasn't an easy walk, but I soon arrived to where I could look upon the shiny Black Rock Mountain. "Okay, my Love, I'm here. What is it You want me to see or know?" This time I'm able to see faintly the usually invisible barrier that covers the mountain like an upside down test tube, for lack of a better word description on my part. "That's strange," I thought, "always before I couldn't see or detect it without paper clips being thrown at it when the Lord Jesus Christ was revealing to me in past visits it was magnetic." I said again out loud, "I'm here, my Love, my Lovely Jesus Christ. What is it You want me to see, to know, to learn?" I heard a voice beside me say softly, "Daughter of Faith, of Zion, of Heaven's Court, you have been brought here, yes, for a purpose, a reason."

I turned to my right to see it's a Holy Angel of God, a different one from the others. This one I recognize and know well. I call him friend. It is the golden blonde haired, blue-eyed Angel Gabriel. "Gabriel!" I said in surprise. "Daughter of Zion, of Heaven's Courts, I've come to make known to you the still hidden mysteries of the Black Rock Mountain of Creation," the Angel Gabriel said. "Of creation?" I replied and then continued, "I know it was created during the time of Creation because its magnetic power is what holds many things in their proper places by Father God's command. But I've never heard it called before as the Black Rock Mountain of Creation." "Few have heard the phrase, this description outside of Heaven's gates, nor is it openly spoken of. Neither does the fallen ones have the information I'm about to present to you on orders of Heaven's Court and by command of Jesus Christ, Holy Lamb of God and Captain of Heaven's Host." "I'm listening, Gabriel, but why share it now or why tell me?"

"You are a Holy Witness of God, a representative of Earth and Heaven's Court as a daughter born of the Earth, but now reborn, recreated through redemption as a Daughter of Heaven. This is your heavenly credentials." "Oh," I said, "that's clear enough to understand. It's all through Jesus Christ and His shed Blood." "Yes, it is," the Angel Gabriel replied and then he pointed to the Black Rock. "This black mountain with its created magnetic force is what holds back many things by the Great God of Heaven, the Holy One, Just and True's command. The magnetic pull and push keeps the ocean waters in their places. It balances out the world's equilibrium. Many of your scientists and people have studied the Earth and what they call its natural ability to be a source of power, a supply of electricity, but never have any on Earth understood how or why." The Angel of God continued as I looked at the majestic Black Rock Mountain in wonder. "The Black Rock is the heart of the earth, you could say. It's what sustains the Earth's ability." Then the Angel Gabriel stopped speaking for a moment.

Then he turned from looking at the Black Rock and looked directly at me. He then said, "Daughter of Faith, of Heaven's Court, of Zion, Jesus Christ, Son of the Most High God, Elohim, Jehovah, Yahweh, the I Am, has given me these words to repeat to you. Hear me, hear what I say to you at this moment in time." The look on his holy face left no doubt in my mind about the seriousness of the matter he was to speak of. "I'm listening, Gabriel, please speak," I replied earnestly. The Angel Gabriel began speaking once again. "The protective barrier around the

Black Rock of Creation is diminishing. When the Black Rock's magnetic abilities are depleted, then so, too, shall this barrier around it fail. It will fail."

"What will happen?" I asked. "What happens when the barrier around the magnificent Black Rock Mountain fails? Is this why I can detect its outline faintly with my natural eyes? This once fully invisible protective barrier that keeps the full magnetic force of the rock from affecting the Earth and its atmosphere adversely?" "Yes, Daughter of Zion, of Heaven's Court, this is why you see it," he replied. "You will be shown at a later time in this visit what happens when the Rock's protective barrier fails, and its effects upon your world, the Earth." "Okay," I replied, knowing I would have to wait on the Lord Jesus Christ's timing for this to be known. Gabriel began speaking again, still looking directly at me. "When the time of the 3 Days of Darkness descends, it's during the ending of these hours of gross darkness upon your world, that affects all inside this created firmament, the Magnetic Rock will become depleted and lose its ability, its power to hold anything back. Its push and pull abilities that helps to stabilize this created world, shall no longer be in effect. It's what is called the negative or positive side of a magnet. You have already been made aware that the two realms, the physical and the spiritual one, that's behind the Spiritual Barrier Wall now covered in ice and snow containing Earth's timeline, will merge together as one during the 3 Days of Darkness." "Yes, I am," I replied.

Angel Gabriel nodded his head and continued speaking. "This Black Rock Mountain is also the force of power holding the Spiritual Wall Barrier, the divider between the two realms, in its place.

The Black Rock Mountain of Creation is the power source of created balance inside this firmament. This in part is known already by some. The part that has been hidden and unknown is that it is the very heart of the Earth. The main artery that flows its electrical current throughout the whole Earth and supplying life. By the enemy's usage of their fallen ones technology, given to man in exchange for loyalty and servitude, such as CERN's Portal Particle Accelerator machines, and those of similar nature used throughout the world and mostly in the shadows, the opening of portals, archways, and doorways by force through the Spiritual Barrier Divider Wall also causes them to pass through the Earth's timeline.

This activity has caused a weakening and depleting of power of the Black Rock because it is connected indirectly to the Earth's timeline, which lays out as it's written in the Holy Scripture of Truth, man's allotted number of days for life on Earth as given to them by the Holy Majestic God and Creator of Heaven of All, during Creation on the fourth day." (Which that is when Sun, Moon, and stars were hung and time started being kept. Days, seasons, such like)

"Understanding is given to you this day and to others who see and hear with eyes of truth through the Lion of Judah, Jesus Christ's gift of salvation, received by them who now call Him without hesitancy their Lord. Now, Daughter of Zion, I shall take you inside the 3 Days of Darkness, before it begins, so you can be a witness to all that befalls the magnificent Black Rock Mountain, as you call it." (He's talking about before it begins, the full depletion).

He grabbed me gently, but firmly, by my right arm and suddenly we're in the darkness. Thick black gross darkness. Fear tried to overwhelm me, but then I heard Gabriel's voice in the darkness say, "Peace be still. Eyes be open to see the truth through the eyes of Heaven."

I suddenly felt the tentacles of fear that were trying to wrap around my mind and body recoil as if burned or hit by something. My eyes begin to see all around me as if it was daylight, even though we are inside of the 3 Days of Darkness that has fallen upon the whole Earth. I remembered at that moment in Psalms 139:12 that both darkness and light are the same to Father God, and Jesus Christ. "Thank You, Jesus Christ my Love," I whispered.

We are still standing in front of the great Black Rock, the Black Mountain. Gabriel the Archangel pointed to the standing tall, high Black Mountain as he said, "When the two realms merge and converge into one, it shall cause the depletion of the Rock and its protective force field, as you call it at times, Daughter, its barrier. This completion emergence shall be at the ending hours of the 3 Days of Darkness, before it lifts, as now many of the kingdom of darkness shall also endure the horrible effects of the outer darkness that comes from the Bottomless Pit itself, as the CERN facility, and others like it, open and close the allowed portals, and such like, to bring through the Spiritual Barrier Divider Wall, while still in a state of merging the forces of evil, so the fourth seal of Revelation 6 can be fulfilled. It shall cause strange happenings in your world."

"Inside the darkness, these things shall be amplified and will be, for some, part of their testing and trying of the mind. The battlefield always begins in the mind of man. These happenings have already been occurring in small amounts upon your world, the Earth. Some call them glitches in the matrix, or in time. They believe, through deception's veil, that all the Earth lives in a simulated reality, like in the movie released by the kingdom of darkness called The Matrix. They understand their so-called glitches are caused by CERN's portal activity and other like machines, but the error comes in when they have accepted the lies planted, that these portal openings in what they call other dimensions, parallel universes, and alternate realities, when it's really the opening of portals and doorways through the Spiritual Barrier Wall that has to go through the Earth's timeline to get to the other side. This is the source of their so-called glitches. Just like it is with what others call the Mandela Effect."

"These noticeable changes occur when something enters the Earth's timeline and when something is pulled back through it into your physical realm, such as the graphene black goo, a fallen one, or evil demon spirit. As the spirit and physical worlds, the two realms, begin fully merging, these occurrences shall occur, too, inside the 3 Days of Darkness, making some doubt their sanity. While others will doubt their abilities to comprehend clearly what's going on, or how to fight, if they have not prepared themselves in prayer, fasting, and armed with the Word of God, spoken in the authority of Jesus Christ, who is King of all kings." "Wow," was all I could say to the Angel Gabriel at first. Then my mind began understanding what this really means. Those who do not prepare themselves spiritually, through all we've been given through Jesus Christ will face battles in the mind like we can't really comprehend until the 3 Days of Darkness descends. I could see by his face the Holy Angel Gabriel understood my thoughts. He was silent for a moment until I could give my full attention to him once again. He started speaking again in a calm steady voice. "Daughter of Zion, you've asked what happens many times, even this time. What happens when the Black Rock Mountain, the heart of Creation of the Earth loses its power? It becomes depleted, and its protective barrier fails. I will show you this now."

He pointed to the massive Black Mountain before us and said, "When the merging of the two realms, the physical and spiritual, is complete and they become one realm, this is the end result

for the Black Rock Mountain of Creation.” I looked toward the Rock. As I did, I heard what sounded like thousands upon thousands of evil voices and laughter. I knew the mergence was completed and the demons of Hell and fallen angels were being released into our world, along with many of their offspring, the nephilim. I saw the protective barrier around the shiny tall Black Mountain begin to move as if vibrating. Suddenly, there was an explosive sounding noise and I watched as the magnificent shiny Black Rock that stood tall and proud, shattered into millions of tiny slivers. I exclaimed, “Oh no!!” I felt a sense of dread and a deep knowing in my spirit. I watched as the shattered shards of the once tall Black Rock fell into the swirling waters (It's like a vortex around it) that surrounded the rock. I knew it had shattered completely all the way to its very core, and inside the earth, where part of it once was. I heard the Angel Gabriel say to me, “Not one piece of the rock shall be usable or retrieved by anyone or anything, by command of the Holy God and Lord of Heaven, Yahweh, Jehovah.

With the destruction of the great Black Rock Mountain of Creation, the heart of the Earth will die. Chaos will ensue inside the Earth itself. Boundaries once held in place, like the shoreline, the sand, will no longer hold back the waters. The boundaries of the seas, the ocean shall no longer be restrained, making possible the visions and dreams you and other of the Lamb's children. The great walls of water escalating to towering heights, these devastating tsunamis now upon your world the Earth. The enemy's evil technology has fulfilled what has been revealed and also that which is written in the Scripture of Truth. The destruction of the Black Rock of Creation is how the fulfilling of the apocalyptic events, the occurrences through nature, shall occur by the command of Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, Jesus the Christ as Righteous Judge, as He pours His wrath upon the wicked and the ungodly. Such events recorded, that John and others saw, of stars and asteroids rocks falling, including the rock Wormwood, the raining down of fire mingled with hail and blood, and the ice chunks the size of talents that fall from the sky, killing and maiming all they strike, is written in the Scripture of Truth.”

As he's speaking, I begin to see before by vision all the Angel Gabriel is speaking of. My eyes are transfixed on the scenes before me when the Black Rock shatters. Gabriel said, “Lucifer and his dark kingdom will be surprised and shocked, for so long they have deceived themselves, believing their own lies of deception, that they would be able to defeat Jesus Christ, the God of Heaven, the Almighty One Just and True's Son, in the great foretold Battle of Armageddon in the Valley of Megiddo that is to come, and they would be able to continue to live their eternity here on the Earth. But when it is shattered, with no hope of retrieving any of its pieces, they will begin to try desperately to find a solution to stabilize the Earth and keep it from dying. Remember, Daughter of Zion, of Heaven's Court,” Gabriel the Angel said, “this Black Rock is the heart, the main artery for the Earth's survival.” I looked at him and shook my head in acknowledgement, letting him know I did understand this clearly.

He began speaking again to me. “The Man of Sin, shortly after the 3 Days of Darkness rises and the Bride of Christ has been removed, shall be in power. He shall become intoxicated by the power, and shall reign with the false words of peace, while performing great acts of cruelty in the shadows. So will the fallen angels become intoxicated by the power to finally rule the Earth, openly, through Antichrist. Then, in all this self-exalted pride, the kingdom of darkness, including Lucifer, as well, will still believe, because of the power granted to rule the world through Antichrist, the seven years granted; they can change what has been written in the

Scripture of Truth, given to man by the Holy God of Heaven's Spirit of Truth. They will not! They will fail! Their defeat was recorded in Heaven even before it was revealed to John, the beloved servant of the Holy God and Lord of Heaven."

Gabriel the Archangel paused for a moment, so I asked, "Is that all? Is there more to know?" I saw a faint smile upon his face that reached into his intelligent clear blue eyes. "Yes, Daughter of Zion, of Faith and Mercy, there is more. The removal of the Black Rock's hold inside your world, the Firmament, shall also weaken the upper part of the heavens. This is why so much will be falling from it, because these things can no longer hold their places. This will also allow more of the Sun's rays to come through your already damaged atmosphere from the pull on it that the portal particle accelerator technology and others like what the CERN facility uses. It will be like heat never before known or felt on the Earth as it scorches and burns all in its path, including mankind, even after it's already lost one-third of its ability to shine. This is the God of Heaven's mercy for those still on the Earth that are His, that one-third reduction of the Sun's ability to shine at full strength. It is also through the weakening of the Earth's firmament, the heavens, that when Yeshua Ha'Mashiach, Jesus Christ, returns for His Bride in great power and with many of the Hosts of Heaven with Him, the firmament is easily rolled back.

When Lucifer's kingdom finally realize they cannot restore or replace the Black Rock's magnetic hold by other means, nor can they restore life back into the Earth's core, its empty heart, at the ending of the 7 Years of Tribulation under the Antichrist's reign, they will soon fight the Battle of Armageddon. Not as they smugly supposed they would. They will be fighting through fear, desperation to survive, with seething hatred, because in the end the Scripture of Truth shall prevail and they will fail, again, at the hands of Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha'Mashiach, the Son of the Living God Jehovah Elohim, who was created for the Earth, as a man. Who was God, so the kingdom of darkness would be defeated in its entirety for those who love His Father and Him. And they will live with Him forever, with all of Heaven, on the New Earth that shall be reborn, purged, and recreated without sin ever entering into it ever again. This, Daughter of Heaven's Court and of Zion, is what happens when the Black Rock Mountain of Creation loses its magnetic ability. These things are connected to the 7 Thunders uttered in Heaven that John witnessed." he finished saying. "How?" I asked. He responded, "That, Daughter of Heaven's Court, of Zion, and of Faith, is a question to ask the Risen Lamb Jesus Christ yourself." Then I woke suddenly.

Take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it as we're called to do.

Verses:

Amos 8:9; Psalms 91:5-6; 9-10; Psalms 33:10; Job 5:2; 2 Corinthians 2:11; Isaiah 32:3; Psalms 37:7; Isaiah 32:6-7; Proverbs 12:2; Revelation 10:1-7; Luke 8:17; Revelation 8:12; Habakkuk 3:19; Revelation 16:8-9; Psalms 139:12; Revelation 6:7-8; 16:21; Psalms 2:1-5; Revelation 16:13-16; 19:11-20; Daniel 2:44; Jeremiah 25:32-33; Zechariah 12:11; Psalms 144:1; Proverbs 3:5-6.

So, again, please take this to Jesus Christ in prayer.

Inside The Darkness Lies Many Trials Word 9-11-25 @ 12:33 PM Shared 9-20-25

Daughter, speak. I give you these words to speak: Darkness comes. There's much, much, inside that many are not prepared for. Many are not seeking. Many are assuming that they're all right; they got it, they know exactly what's going to happen. But then there's the faithful few, seeking and searching, and cleaning themselves up, trying to present them spotless. Spotless to go with Me. But many, many of My children, as they seek for the truth; as they seek to know what's going to happen, find things are not as they supposed or seemed that they would be.

Inside the Darkness lies many trials. Easy for some, yes, Daughter. Those who are what you call Bride-ready, that have sacrificed the time to be with Me, that have let go of the world. And then you have those who love Me, but do not want to let go of the sin. They do not want to look at themselves as I look at them. You have the hypocrites. You have the self-righteous. You have those that hold on to the fact that they believe they're entitled to bitterness for the wrongs that's been done, when I said to forgive 7 times 70. You have those in their pre-made up ideas of how My prophets and prophetesses should look and should act and should speak. You have those who have judged critically. They will deal with the Darkness harder in all that comes than those that just decided, they're not wanting to accept it one way or another."

"Spirit that said all this, I command the truth and the truth I shall get. Do you confess Jesus Christ came in the flesh, as both God and man? " "I do Daughter, I am He." "Do you confess Jesus Christ is your Lord and He is the Son of God?" "I do, I am He and I Am returning in great power. I will not hide in the shadows, I will come in great power. And yes, Jesus Christ is My Lord because I have been made Lord of All. The Darkness comes. The Darkness comes. The Darkness comes in the day before next." (Remember, the Lord's "day" can mean an exact day, week, a month, it can mean a specific day in the future; a specific day in the past. You got to seek His will on these things.)

"You asked Me this morning Daughter, as you were heading out the door, 'Has anything changed?' Everything that this Ministry has put out, that you have spoken and your son has spoken in My Name, and the warnings given, although most have been you, it's going to happen within the hour. Within the hour, exactly as you have said it. 7:01, Daughter. 7:01, 3PM. These times are set. They're set. They're set and the day is set."

"And, yes, Daughter, you're asking about Charlie Kirk, "Why allow him to be murdered?" (I was asking Him that because I know he did profess Jesus Christ is my Lord.) "And, yes, Daughter, you're asking about Charlie Kirk, "Why allow him to be murdered, martyred as a sacrifice to the kingdom of darkness? Yes, he was. Because he is the first of many. The time of Antichrist is here. The time of martyrs is here in full, and many of My children still can't see it. So blinded by the seducing spirits of the world. So blinded by the false comfort and the false peace they feel they have, when the only real peace is Me and the only real comfort is My arms around them through My Holy Ghost."

(Again, He did tell me Charlie was the first, and He said, "...to fall under Antichrist's martyrs.)

Take it to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test and discern. That's why I said I've been seeking the

Lord Jesus Christ earnestly on these things, because when you know a true brother or sister in Jesus Christ has fallen, God will make a Romans 8:28, “All things work together for good to them that love the Lord and are called according to His purpose,” and work the good out of it. But there's so much more to it.

Verses:

Romans 2:3; John 7:24; 1 Corinthians 2:15; Matthew 7:1-5; 18:21-22; Romans 14:10; Proverbs 31:9; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Amos 8:9; Hebrews 12:15; Ephesians 4:31-32; Matthew 6:14-15; 2 Timothy 3:12; 1 Peter 4:12; Malachi 3:3; 2 Timothy 2:3-5; 21; 1 John 1:7; 9; 2 Peter 3:9; James 1:2-4; Ezekiel 20:38; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 1 Peter 1:7; Psalms 66:10; 2 Corinthians 13:5; Romans 12:2; Job 23:10; James 1:12; Acts 17:11; Proverbs 17:3; Psalms 26:2.

Take all these things to Jesus Christ in prayer.

After the 3 Days of Darkness Has Come Dream 3-22-24@7:56 AM

“The 144,000 the reaper for souls. The 144,000 reaping with the Lord Jesus Christ and His 2 witnesses the last remnant who were left behind because they foolishly did not get themselves ready in Him, or their time had not yet come to receive His call to surrender their hearts to Him,” I heard as I entered this dream. It is a time of chaos on the earth I could see. The supernatural had become a reality as demons showed themselves openly to fallen men at times. Terror filled the earth for all but a few. I see cities that were once a busy thriving city bustling with activity barely showing any activity. I was observing these scenes before me. It felt like the whole world was grieving and mourning. But as I passed through homes, businesses while few were operating, I saw the people were covered in red welts and sores and were subdued as if a great weight of sadness had come. I'm now inside an office type building and I noticed that many of the offices are empty without any employees reporting for work. I feel strongly compelled in my spirit to go higher in the tall building. I proceeded as I prayed in Jesus Christ's Name until I heard the low murmur of voices.

I headed in that direction immediately, the sweet Holy Spirit leading me. I entered an expensively furnished office where I saw two men dressed in business suits. I see the open sores and welts upon them too. One is sitting behind the desk as if this is his office. He is an older man and there's another on the opposite side of the desk. They're watching a small monitor type device together. It's some type of news broadcast. I stopped to listen as I realized they did not know I had entered the room. There's a dark-haired man on the screen covered in sores speaking. “Scientists around the world are still seeking for the answers to the darkness that claimed so many of our loved ones of our world. Reports are still coming in of missing children and people. The death counts keep rising as well. The governments of our world are joining forces uniting to help our world overcome this great tragedy. The scientific community speculates that some unknown disease or pestilence was released after the three days of darkness that caused so many deaths. The locus that followed after the darkness with the earthquakes that devastated so many lands including America which is no longer one land has left our world devastated. World leaders are calling for the world's remaining population to unite together. We will get through this!”

A woman also covered in sores and red places on her face and body begins to speak next. “There's still no word on whether these terrible acts were deliberately done or are a result from the earth being in darkness for three days. Even the earth's weather patterns have changed with many crops failing due to this phenomenon. Archaic beliefs are that this is the finger of God bringing forth His judgments upon this world, but we have all learned the true nature of what a God is and that is love. The united leaders of our world are encouraging its remaining people to come together. Return to your jobs where you can and continue living in your gift of life. Militaries of our world have been called out worldwide to aid the survivors and to ensure the protection and safety of each person. It is reported there is a sector of people spread throughout our world that either caused or has knowledge of where the missing people are and what pestilences were released that caused so many to perish at one time. Scientists have been able to determine that it attacked genetically the first born of almost every household upon our world.” The military and governments will be shortly issuing curfews for all citizens and residents to be

inside their homes and shelters before sundown. This is to aid the military as they begin their search for the perpetrators who brought such grief and heartache to our world. If you have any information on any person who speaks of knowing what has occurred you are encouraged to notify them to prevent them from taking further actions of such magnitude upon our world.”

The older man behind the desk picked up a small shiny remote and turned off the monitor. The younger dark-haired man spoke up. “Bill, do we have enough employees left to restart the business?” The older man leaned back in his black leather chair and said, “John, not yet, but we will have soon. The government is sending employees to assist us, the world has to restart. We will need to see who is still here, who vanished, and who died.” The younger man replied, “Most people are terrified to go outside after they've been attacked for five months by the horrible locusts and by what they heard out there when the darkness was upon our world. I still have nightmares myself.” “John,” the older man said, “we're survivors, we must continue on. It was the mercy of the God of love that allowed us to live through it.” John replied, “I heard talk inside my apartment complex of people saying it's God's judgment for our wicked sinful ways, not His love.” Bill, the older man leaned forward suddenly and said, “You've got some of those people in your building speaking that kind of talk!” “Yes,” the younger man replied. “They kept saying, ‘They missed it, and they were left behind.’ Then they would begin to cry and wail. It’s horrible. I thought they had gone crazy from the effects of being in the darkness, but now after hearing this broadcast, I’m not so sure.”

“John, we've got to contact the military or government! They could be part of the sector of people they’re looking for.” “You’re right, how do we contact them?” John asked. “I have the government’s contact information for the business. Let me see if I can utilize it. It’s a good thing our electronics still operate after the darkness.” Bill flips on a device and a 3D computer pops up in the air above his desk. As he is accessing the Internet, I heard John as he mused out loud. “I never would have suspected them to be terrorists or involved in something as evil as bringing the darkness, causing so many children and people to vanish and being involved with a deadly disease, a pestilence. That would have to be some type of bioweapon wouldn't it, if it's not part of the darkness itself?” He continued, “I recall they called it the Arm of the Lord. A destroyer God had commanded to slay so many. Wait! Amanda the mother, did say the destroyer slayed the first born of all who were not part of those covered in the Lamb's Blood, nor were they attacked by the locust at all! Bill, they've got to be connected!” John exclaimed. Bill shook his head excitedly in agreement then said as his screen displayed in the air the number he was searching for. “I bet they even caused those cuss cuss locusts!” With great determination he said to John, “No more feeling helpless or not being able to do anything about all that has come. I've got the number here, let's call. They will need your input also, are you in John?” “100% Bill,” he replied, “let's get those traitors to our world picked up by the military and see if this will shed some light on what really happened.” “Agreed,” Bill replied as he took out his cell phone and began to dial the number.

I felt strongly compelled in my spirit to leave so I began passing through the various buildings, empty streets that looked like a destructive storm had went through the cities. Demons, nephilim, fallen ones and everything else that fell down from the sky in the three days of darkness I understood in this dream caused much of the destruction. Especially the evil ones after finally

being released from chains and bondages for the ending of days by Father God's commands after being restrained for centuries. The scenes before me are horrible! Occasionally I saw a person who was brave enough to venture outside, but they didn't linger, always going directly where they were headed without hesitation. As I traveled through the vast city I began hearing noises. Noises of running vehicles and voices but they do not all sound like ordinary vehicles. I stopped and pondered within myself should I investigate the noises? Then I asked, "Sweet Holy Spirit in Jesus Christ's Name do I proceed or go in another direction?" "Go, go forward, you must needs see this." I heard His gentle voice reply. "Thank you, dear friend," I responded. I heard back, "You are welcome, Daughter of Zion, of Heaven's Courts."

I immediately complied and began heading toward the noise that got louder as I drew closer. I realize now I'm flying through the air. "That's awesome!" I said to myself then refocused on where I was heading. Suddenly I see below a massive buildup of tanks, vehicles, jeeps, and such like. It's the military and they're already assembled. From the vast amount it's been well planned. They're soldiers covered in red blotches and sores also and of every rank here and they're armed with guns and rifles. "How did they amass so many together in one place after the darkness, the destroyer, the earthquakes, and locusts have come to our world which shut almost all activity down in it? Is it every city?" I asked softly out loud. "It is," I heard the reply of the sweet Holy Spirit who has been guiding me every step of the way. "Holy Spirit why?" I asked. He replied, "Because the governments and militaries of your world are united in the common cause of removing all those of Jesus the Lamb's children who were not ready, who still had sin on their garments and were left behind before they can now share the truth of what really occurred."

"In addition, they have worked together through the guiding hand of the man of sin's orders to release the news that points the blame to the remnant of the Lamb and those to come to Him that will cause the people to rise up in hatred toward them. They will report and turn in friends, family, foes, anyone they suspect to the government and military. This is due in part of the heavy grief those in your world are experiencing by children and people missing and by death, the destruction of their lands as they endure so much pain and agony of torment so deep. They cried out to die, they tried to die but death fled from all their attempts from the locust. This is because the God of Heaven, the Almighty Great I Am, had decreed not one soul, one death would occur upon the earth within the deep of the water, or in the inside depths of the earth's underbelly. Then also, the mutating of the bodies of mankind, those not bought and covered by the Risen Lamb Jesus the Christ's Blood have already begun when the lights began returning to your world."

"So, they had already planned the placing of all the military beforehand so as soon as they could begin moving once again as the judgments were lifted, they could hunt down and remove the remaining Christians, the only voices of truth left on the earth," I said as I reflected on all that occurred." "That's not fully correct, Daughter of Zion," I heard sweet Holy Spirit say to me. "Oh, then please correct me dear Friend. Show me Father God's truth in Jesus Christ's Name please." "I will," He replied. "Follow me." Then I saw Holy Spirit as a shadowy form of a man that seemed to glow somehow. I could not see any facial features, but I felt His smile. He motioned me to follow Him, and we headed back into the city from the outer edges where we were at. "Where are we going?" I asked, "and why back into this same city?" "We're going to see

Amanda, the evil man in the office building spoke of. Bill's call has already been received and the military you saw are preparing to come for her and her family." "Oh, no," I exclaimed! "Do not fear and remember who you are Daughter of Zion. Now follow Me." He turned in the air and headed swiftly deeper into the city. I followed Him with ease as I prayed for this Amanda and her family's protection. Our destination was a large, tall apartment complex with many units inside. "Are we going in?" I asked sweet Holy Ghost. "No," He replied, "you are to observe and witness the great love and mercy of the Risen Lamb for His children who were not prepared."

Suddenly to our right I see what looks like an opening in the sky. I see my lovely Jesus in glorious beauty descend as if on nothing. Beside Him I see what looks like lights dropping to the ground. As they hit the ground they turned into men and women dressed in colored armor. "Jesus Christ my love and the Warriors of Light!" I exclaimed, "The 144,000!" Jesus turned and looked at us and He gave me a warm, tender smile but never stopped moving. There are about 15 to 20 of the 144,000. I looked up in the sky and noticed there are holy angels of God also dressed in armor watching and surveying the land and sky. I looked again towards Jesus Christ my love and His Warriors of Light whose moves are one of precise unity. They entered the building quickly. While inside I saw a truck, a delivery truck, one of the few I knew that actually was allowed to travel, stopping in front of the building. The door opens and it's another of the Warriors of Light, of the 144,000. A few minutes later Jesus comes out with the 144,000 surrounding a black woman with curly short hair, an older black man and three children who look to be around the age of 11 to 15 possibly. They are loaded up in the truck's back with most of the 144,000 climbing inside with them. I see there is food and drink for Amanda and her family just as they pull down the truck's cargo door. They pull out and drive away. Jesus Christ remains with one of the 144,000 and I knew Jesus Christ will be accompanied the 144,000 especially at the beginning of these kinds of things.

He motions to us and the Holy Ghost, Holy Spirit He is also called and I fly down to the ground below next to Him. As soon as my feet touched the ground my feet are running toward my lovely Jesus. He holds out His arms and I run into them. "I love You Jesus," I cried out. "I know little one," He replied as I felt His love returned in His arms of comfort. He held me for a few moments and then spoke. "Daughter, My love I have shown you what is to come so you can warn. Plans are already in motion to point the blame of the three days of darkness and all that follows toward My children so they can become hated among all. They will burn the churches and hunt My children down. It has already begun. My Great Day has come upon your world and inside it all these foretold things must come to pass so in the end sin shall be forever abolished and eternal peace shall forever reign. Is it not written so? I will never abandon those I love, even if they at first were unfaithful to Me loving the world's pleasures, people, and things above Me, above My Father. All such things shall bring the destruction and downfall of empires and economies. Bitterness shall grow in the hearts of many. Hatred shall blossom like a cruel flower and wars upon wars shall erupt including bringing the death of Babylon your nation, as a power among the nations."

"I have brought you here to witness this because you will not be here when it occurs, but you and the other chosen witness shall already have taken your places beside Me in declaring My truth to

My chosen people the Jewish nation as well as others in the world. This is what My Holy Spirit meant when He spoke that you were not fully accurate in your comments earlier.” “I understand,” I replied. Jesus slowly pushed me away from Him in tenderness and said these final words. “My daughter, I am your strength. I am your Saving King. For these 3 1/2 years nothing can harm you of the enemy's forces and attacks. Go be My voice like that of a great trumpet, so all shall hear one last time My gift of Salvation as you also display My power, the power of My Spirit inside you.” “I will Jesus Christ, I will.” And when I spoke these words the shadowy glowing figure of Holy Spirit came behind me and hugged me tightly. As He did, I felt His presence merge into my body and then I woke.

Verses:

2 Samuel 24:10-17; Joel 2:1-17; Romans 8:9; John 14:15-18; 16:13; 1 Corinthians 6:9-20; Revelation 9:1-6; 11:3-4; 14:1-5; Acts 2:17; Job 33:14-16; Numbers 12:6; Ezekiel 24:14; Daniel 2:20-22; Habakkuk 2:1-3

A Present for Our World Dream 3-27-24 Journalled 3-28-24

Please pray about all these things in Jesus Christ's Name.

This is a dream about the 2 End Time Witnesses and the Great Day of the Lord but has been included with the 3 days of darkness information because of a small bit of information on the video found at the end of this dream.

“Dear Jesus Christ in Your great Name my Love I'm here to write down the dream You gave me. Sweet Holy Spirit, dear friend, please help me to recall every detail my lovely Jesus Christ wants me to write down according to John 14:26 and 1 John 2: 27.” “I will Daughter of Zion, I will.

The dream began with me looking at a box. A great big box wrapped up like a gift with a large gold bow on the top. One made of many loops that looked like the shape of a dome. The paper was red and the design upon the paper was various wrapped gifts all the same shape but different colors except every bow was made of the gold ribbon. It was the same bow. This was no ordinary size box though. It's sitting outside in trees, freshly budding and little grass-colored hills. Not mountains, but hills of various sizes that open up into a valley I can see behind it. I'm standing a good distance away from it and I'm already amazed at the size of the box. “Should I go closer and examine more to see if there's a name tag upon it?” I asked myself but then continued speaking, “If it has a name tag and it's on the top, I will never be able to reach it, because it is as tall as some of the nearby standing trees.” I looked around to see if there was anyone around, I could ask who this humongous package belongs to, there's no one around.

“Lord Jesus Christ, sweet Holy Spirit Your Word says in Proverbs 3:5-6 to trust You and lean not to my own understanding. To acknowledge You in all my ways and You would direct my path meaning telling me where I need to go. Please tell me if I should examine the box closer or if it's a trap from the dark kingdom of lucifer, of satan and if so, should I turn around very quickly and walk away?” I'm curious, but I'm not assuming the box is for me or that I should proceed to examine it closer. The wind picked up blowing strongly but not in a forceful damaging way, then suddenly it stopped. I heard these words spoken in a still small but powerful voice. “You are to proceed to the package little daughter and take a good look, then tell Me what you see. Spare none of the details.” “I will,” I replied out loud to the voice of my God, Father God in Heaven.” The wind blew again but this time ever so slightly and brushed across my face. A kiss from Father God, from Heaven I always called the wind when it does this. “Thank you, Father God,” I said out loud, but no response came. I didn't have to; I know my Father loves me.

I looked at the box and with great determination I began walking toward the colorful decorated red box with the huge gold bow sitting on top of it. As I began walking, I realized two things. The box is further away than I first thought and it's bigger too. As I walked closer with each step the box grew in size. Finally, I reached the humongous box sitting in a grassy valley wrapped in red wrapping paper and a huge, large golden bow. I looked up at the box and it looked like it could easily be three stories high if it were a building. I looked at the ground where I'm standing and there's no tire tracks on this side. I walked around the great box and looked at the ground on all sides. There's no trace of any vehicle bringing it here and dropping it off. It must have been set here by air but I'm not sure what could land it here with its bulky size. In addition, I saw there are

no parachutes, balloons, or strings that might give some clue to where the box came from. "Hmm," I said, then I reached over and touched the side of the box. The wrapping paper feels cool to the touch like any other regular wrapped package I have ever seen before. I pressed my ear against the package, and I thought I heard a faint sound from within, inside. "Huh!" I exclaimed as I pulled my head back from the box. "That can't be right," I said, then quickly I added, "but I'm not going to assume that's not possible. Assuming without asking Father God or Jesus Christ for Their truth always gets me in trouble. It's stinky thinking when I let my own thoughts and assumptions get in the way.

I feel compelled to try pressing my ear back against the side of the great red box. Again, the wrapping paper was cool to my face and ear. I heard nothing yet I kept my ear pressed against the package's side. Suddenly, I heard noises like movement inside. "Father God," I said but before I could continue it felt like something hit the side of the box from the inside. "Daddy God, Daddy God," I exclaimed! "There's movement inside. I heard noises too. Am I correct?" I heard His gentle reply once again. "Yes, you are." "What do I do? What do, I do?" I asked excitedly. "Is it alive? Daddy God what do I do?" "You open the package," came His gentle reply. "Okay, but how?" But no reply came. I looked at the box thinking, "How can I get the package open?" I tried to tear the wrapping paper but for some reason I couldn't get it to tear. I pulled on one of the golden ribbons that ran down each side of the package from underneath and originating from the grand gold bow on the top. I pulled the ribbon again, nothing happened! I try to push the box over with all my strength, it wouldn't budge, not even a tiny bit. In my frustration I kicked the box. Immediately, I felt remorse and cried out, "Daddy God, please forgive me. I shouldn't have kicked the box. Please help me. Your Word says in Matthew 7:7 if I ask, I will receive. I'm asking You to help me because I can't do it on my own.

Immediately the wind began blowing hard so hard my clothes whipped against me. Then it suddenly stopped. "What good will that do?" I asked Father God, throwing my head back to look up at the sky. That's when I saw it! The wind had blown from the top 3 pieces of ribbon ends which had been previously upon the top of the box and they're long. "Oh," I said in surprise, "to undo a bow you pull the ribbon ends. Thank You, Daddy God. Please forgive me for not waiting to see what You had done before I questioned You in a complaining manner." I heard Daddy God respond, "All is forgiven little daughter." "Thank You," I replied then went to examine the 3 ribbon ends. Two of them are just that.... cut ribbon edges. but the one in the middle has a folded tag attached to it. It's a very large card, but I was still able somehow to manage to lift the top upward as the ribbon held the card's weight. It says: To: The world. "Your time has come. Don't open until it's a good day to rest. Some will pray, while others will play when this time comes. A 'good' day as March winds blow. This present I give to the world from Me. A good day taken from a bad. A good day as March winds blow. This gift is given to all the world by Me. You worked hard at earning all that's inside." It's signed, "Father God Jehovah, the Great I AM, Creator of all."

"Daddy God, this gift is from You!" I exclaimed. "Is this a good day to open it? The March winds have been blowing." I looked around at the beautiful day with the trees beginning to have little buds upon them and the green grass over the little hills and land. It looked like a normal perfect day as far as nature is concerned in this area. Life as usual. I turned my attention to the

box as I let go of the large card identifying this package, this gift as being given to our whole world. I reached over and grabbed one of the other loose ended ribbons on the right. I gave it a good pull, nothing happened! Undeterred I grabbed both of the loose ribbon ends that hung on the right and left of the ribbon holding the card. I walked backward until they pulled taut, then pulled them with all my might.... the bow held fast! "Now what?" I asked out loud.

"Here, let me help you," I heard a man's voice say to me. I looked toward the sound of the voice and the man was walking toward me. He said quickly, "It's going to take two people to do this job. We can unwrap the package together. What is it?" He asked as he reached the box side where I'm still holding both of the loose ribbon ends in my hands. "It's a gift from Father God to our world," I replied with a small smile. I know this man's face. I have seen him in night dreams, or night visions they're also called.... before. "Then let's get it opened," he said quickly. "We musn't keep the Father waiting." I nodded my head in agreement and handed him one of the loose ribbon ends. "You walk toward the right and I'll go to the left," he said, then said, "the bow will not come undone unless pulled from both sides at the same time. We can do it together," he finished saying. "The Lord's will be done in all things," I replied.

I walked to the right side and the man to the left. I yelled out, "On the count of 3, let's pull them together." The man nodded his head, "Yes," as he walked to the left. We're both holding our ribbons pulled tight in an outward direction from the box. "1....2.....3," I counted as we pulled with all our might. Working together as a team, as one in unity, the bow was quickly removed off the top of the box. There is a whooshing noise like the rush of air being released. The box top opens and out bursts forth so many things I can't see before my face. It's dark! Then I saw asteroids, fire balls, shooting stars, seas dried up, while waters turned blood red. The earth shook, locusts came out, and people appeared, mushroom clouds erupted, mighty storms appeared with thunder, lightning, and hail. I heard the sound of trumpets blaring and so much more. It all came rushing out with a mighty force. The still standing box, now empty, remains standing still for a moment then all four sides of the box walls fall flat backwards.

Then suddenly, the green valley reappeared. "It's done," I said out loud. The man shook his head in agreement. We heard, "Well done, My day has arrived," from the Heavens. Suddenly, the wind around us picked up fiercely and a wind tunnel formed around us. We are both picked up, the man and me. As we were being lifted up into the air by the whirlwind I woke.

Verses

Psalms 133:1; Ecclesiastes 4: 9-12; 1 Corinthians 1:10; Zechariah 14:7; Amos 3:3; 2 Kings 2:11; Galatians 6:7- 9; James 2:13; Psalms 96:1; 13; ; Jude 9; John 12:31; 48; Proverbs 3:5-6; Ezekiel 7:7-8; John 12:48; James 2:13; Jude 9; John 12:31; 48; Isaiah 2:12; Joel 1:5; Isaiah 60:1-2

***** 3 Days of darkness note: The 48 Hours includes in its time what will cause the auroras to appear upon our world. and not all will see them a vibrant dancing lights as those closer to the North pole will. In Bible days a partial day is referred to as a day as well a full complete day is called a day. The 3 days of darkness comes in a way of time that covers 3 days without going over a full 3 days for any people. Seek our lovely Jesus Christ for the answers as we point our

faces toward Heaven to see all the signs He is giving us. Stay under the blood of Jesus Christ always. Vicki Goforth Parnell. *****

It's time for Rachel to Weep for Her Children 11-14-23 @ 8:44 AM

Matthew 2:18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

I keep hearing this morning it's time for Rachel to weep. It's time for Rachel to weep. Also this same phrase over the last few days... over a week. Is there something further you would like to say Father God? Jesus Christ is there something you would like to say ? If not I can just sit here in Your holy presence and spend time with you. (I would recommend everybody doing that.) Come little daughter I have much to say today. The time of Rachel's weeping has come. Rachel shall weep for her soon to be removed children. Rachel weeps! Rachel shall weep as My children of days of old weeped for their children.

Sin is the cause, little daughter. Sin will always be the cause of Judgment's hand that falls. Judgment is sent because only in trials, hardships, and desperation will My people, those I have created, those who possess a savable soul given by Me, will they turn back from their evil wicked ways in true repentance of heart, in which I will lovingly forgive them, all who will come.

Rachel weeps! Rachel shall weep for her children as I have warned, yet many because it did not happen immediately when I issued the first, the second, the many warnings of what is to come are still not prepared. Never seeming to remember or realize that out of love for My people that I have created I sent these warnings in advance of the event to give you time to pray, to repent and to prepare your hearts of all that is to come and has come already.

Get your eyes off of the holiday seasons and back onto Me your God and Savior. Only I can save you. Only I, Jesus Christ can fulfill you in every way so that should you still be here when all these things come you have Me to lean on. You'll have My strength, My love, My hope and promises to you through it all.

Rachel shall weep! The time of Rachel's weeping is upon your nation and world little daughter. I have heard enough of the cries of the innocent ones as they cry out for help. Cry out in pain, terrified by the assaults upon their little bodies before their lives are brutally taken as sacrifices to lucifer and his kingdom of darkness. I have heard too many cries of anguish from the unborn babies as they're being torn to pieces while still alive. Because their arrival in their world was inconvenient to the mother or the father's timing in many cases. I hold them! I hold them everyone, cradling them in My loving hands as they breathe their last breath, then I carry them to My Heaven.

Sin is the cause, yes it is, but one sins by choice. Man has been given the gift of free will. The right to choose what course of action they wish to take. I do not control man's free will or it would not be free. Each person, you choose yourself to sin or not to by each choice you make. I have warned of My impending judgments O' world. Did you repent? Did you choose to repent? For most... no, you did not! You chose to stay in your filth. To abide in the stench of it.

Sin decays! Sin destroys. It's not only your mortal bodies that show sin's effects but your soul is spiritually decaying. Meaning the effects of sin will cause your Eternal Soul to be spent in an eternity of gruesome torture of burning fire and it will be your choice. I have told you, warned you the consequences of a life of unrepentant sin. This is it! I will send you to hell and in the Lake of Fire at judgment day but it will be by the choices you have chosen to make.

The time of Rachel's weeping is upon you. The time of darkness, the time for war, the time of chaos. Where are your hearts at in Me? I have warned you in advance that Rachel shall weep for her children. The removal of the innocent children and those like minded as I have forewarned. Those of a Godly seed and not the seed of the enemy.

Rachel shall weep as I sweep across your world with My Holy Angels and remove those children and likeminded who do not have a true understanding yet of what is good or what's evil. Then the enemy can use their own evil seed for their evil plans. I'm taking those who are created as I have created man in Heaven with a living breathing soul with Me.

So, celebrate O' world, celebrate your seasons of Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Years, your Epiphany, Lent, and all your traditions that have been construed as honorable and holy, but your hearts are far from both. But you may very well find yourself doing so without your children, in the dark, with bombs dropping for some and so many vanishing without a trace. Why? Because you control your free will. I control all that remains. You're not promised tomorrow.

My return is imminent. Father God assures Me it's My time. I'm coming for My children. Children of My own who serve and love Me. Who have cast aside the man-made doctrines and claims of who I am supposed to be by their determination to get into My Holy Word and now have a true intimate relationship with Me and now realize I'm not only a God of love but of absolute power who's returning for them.

Not all the words I speak have to be in the order that I've spoken but know all these things come. The time of Rachel's weeping though is upon you. It is here! Rachel weeps! Rachel weeps! Are you prepared O' world for Rachel's weeping? The time of Rachel's weeping is now!

Repent, repent now! Repent! The time to repent is now! Repent of your sins now while you still can. Repent, I say repent!

I see the secret hidden things in your heart and lives. I see those little sins as you call them that you feel will not keep you from coming with Me when I return. Repent! Repent now for they will leave you here when I return for they are sin. Now is the time to clean yourselves up by asking Me to forgive all your sins. This is for all people, those unsaved and those of Mine with sin in their lives, hidden from others but not for Me.

This is My love in action. This is My mercy and My grace extended, this time still given for you to repent and get your garments clean before Me. My blood is enough to wash even the vilest sinner in your eyes clean. Now is the time to repent.

Rachel weeps! The time of Rachel's weeping is here upon you. Are you ready? Are you truly ready for all that is to come including My return? Now is the time to decide. Now is the allotted moment set aside for you to make your choice. Choose now! Make your choice while My arms are still open wide to usher you into My Kingdom, because once My Door of Grace is shut and all who are Mine have come, all you will hear from Me as righteous Judge will be, 'Depart from Me for I never knew you!' Repent, I say, repent!

Verses:

Romans 6:23; Matthew 4:17; 9: 13; Acts 3:19; 2 Chronicles 7:14; 1 John 1:9; 2 Peter 3:9; Matthew 2:18; Jeremiah 31:15; Romans 4:10-13; Genesis 4:7; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Matthew 12: 36-37; 1 Corinthians 4:5; Romans 2:5-12; Matthew 7:21-23; 1 John 3:6-10; James 1:13-15; 19-27; John 3:16-17; Hebrews 10:26; 2 Corinthians 5:17; Proverbs 28:13; Isaiah 13:9;11; Jeremiah 26:2- 3; Matthew 3:12; Joel 2:13; Deuteronomy 31:16-18; James 4:8; Revelation 3:9; 20:14- 15

I ask that you please pray about all these things. Again I'm not saying you take my word. I'm saying you lay this before God Almighty and you ask Him his intentions and his truth. We do not know his ways. No, but he says you ask. Jeremiah 33:3 says it all. Call unto me and I will answer thee and show thee great and mighty things that thou knowest not.

The Darkness Arrives, Rachel Weeps Dream 8-20-25 @ 5:12 AM & 7:59 AM

The dream began with me sitting by a window, reading the Holy Word of God. Suddenly I heard a voice like thunder say, "In Ramah was there a voice heard, lamentation and weeping and great mourning; Rachel weeping for her children and would not be comforted because they were not." I looked up into the sky to see the once clear blue day had clouds forming. Not the white fluffy clouds that so often adorns the sky now at times, but dark black ominous clouds. I heard the voice speak again "It's time for Rachel's weeping to begin, as the innocent children and like-minded others are removed before the hours of fiery trials begin inside the 3 Days of Darkness."

I looked toward the direction of the male voice and saw there was a mighty Holy Angel of God in the air, in the sky, flying as he made this proclamation. "Let those who are holy, let those who are righteous, hear and understand these words from the Almighty God of Heaven and the Earth: Prepare your hearts in His Son Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, for the time has come for the innocent of this evil world to be removed. Prepare you, rest of the World. Prepare for the weeping, prepare for the wailing, all you who forsook the ways of righteousness of holiness for one of pleasures and filth and of sin. Three days hence, your trials begin, O World. Three days hence and as the Black Moon, the Moon which is not seen by the naked eye, rises, the Destroyer of four arrives, and it is loosed in your world to fulfill all that's been told by the mouth and pens of the Holy Risen Lamb of God's children. Rachel shall weep for her children that are not. For the wicked, the cry will be great, as from the shock and horror of the gross darkness that has fallen and their children are also then removed." The Angel declared this in his booming thunder-like-voice that shook the very air.

The Holy Angel in the air was dressed totally in white, except for a golden sash that was around his chest area. His wings were broad and strong; they were white with traces of brown upon them. His hair was also brown and he shone brightly with a radiant glow that only intensified as the clouds grew darker in the sky. "Hear, O World, the time of judgment is now fully upon your world. Repent of your sins, accept the Son of God, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, as Lord and Savior. Cry out to Him now before the whole world enters the purging, fiery trials that the 3 Days of Darkness brings. Three days hence. Three days hence, shall the darkness descend for three days. Rachel shall weep. The trial shall begin as the Destroyer of four descends. Many shall perish inside the darkness. Prepare your hearts, O World. Prepare your hearts. Rachel shall weep. Rachel shall mourn. Rachel shall wail, for her children shall be no more upon the Earth...those who are innocent, all those who are innocent-minded by Heaven's standards." the Holy Angel continued to say.

Then I saw another Holy Angel descend from the heavens and begin flying beside the first one. His hair is long and black. He is dressed similar to the first, but he holds in his hand a golden trumpet of sorts. He raised it to his lips and blew the trumpet three times, with each a long blast that echoed throughout the whole world, the whole firmament. I felt a shaking, like a terror, in

the spirit realm. “Oh, Jesus Christ!” I gasped out loud. The first Angel cried out, “Let the countdown begin for this evil world.” And then I awoke.

Again, three days hence. It can mean three days from now, or it can refer to a longer amount of time. It depends on what Father God and Jesus Christ means, which is something you will need to seek them for.

Verses:

Ecclesiastes 1:9; Deuteronomy 28:28-29; 2 Peter 3:8; Ecclesiastes 3:1; Isaiah 55:6-11; Jeremiah 17:13; Isaiah 10:3-4; Matthew 2:18; Amos 8:9-10; Jeremiah 3:15; Ezekiel 32:7-8; Psalms 91:11-12; Revelation 14:6; Psalms 25:14; 27:1; Acts 3:19; 1 John 1:9; Luke 13:3; Acts 17:30; 2 Peter 3:9; Proverbs 28:13; Psalms 34:14-16; 1 Corinthians 10:13; Hebrews 12:1-2; Luke 21:36.

So again, take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it. If you need further information on the 3 Days of Darkness, there is information on the the website www.mylovelyjesusministry.com on the Three Days of Darkness Page, but we recently had a video which was updated 3 weeks ago, 7-25-25, in which the New Beginnings and the people I'm working with, some of them, and we went over other things that we have learned since the prior information: “What To Expect When The 3 Days Of Darkness Comes.”

Please Note: As always, the full video contains more information, explanation, Scripture verses, and prayers than does this transcript.

Weep, Howl, Wail; Darkness Descends 8-8-25@4:52 PM Shared 8-9-25

I've been hearing this for the last few minutes and I heard it repeatedly over and over and this was the repeat: what I am ready to read. It's just important to know it was repeated all this over and over and over until the rest came.

“It has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived, the darkness has arrived. It has arrived, it has arrived, the darkness has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. The darkness has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. The darkness has arrived. The darkness has arrived and it's not going back. It's not being sent back this time. The darkness is going forth. It is going forth.

And then the spirit of prophecy fell on me. I prophesy in the Name of Jesus Christ this darkness shall descend this time. In the Name of Jesus Christ, this judgment is going forth. In the Name of Jesus Christ, King of kings and Lord of lords, the ultimate authority, I speak to this firmament of the earth, this created world. Hear me. This darkness descends now, thus saith the Lord God Almighty and His righteous Holy Son, Jesus the Christ, Son of the living God, judge of all.

Run, weep, wail, howl. Your time has come, world. Your time has come. Run to your caves. Run to your bunkers. My Great Day begins. As soon as I take my bride, I'll shake and I'll rock and I'll split this world and you will know that I am God. That you not only rejected My salvation, you rejected the God of all creation, My Father and I.

It descends, it descends, it descends, it descends, but first I blow up Babylon. The darkness surrounds your firmament like a glove, daughter, like a glove, ready to enter when I say go. That will be at noon Israel's time. I have said it, will I not perform it? Is it not written in My Word? Have not I spoken it? Have not I made it clear this time was coming and it's here? Out of the mouth of two or three or four or five or six or seven witnesses, I have declared it upon the earth, under the earth, under the sea and upon it all.

Lift up your hands, My bride, lift up your hands. Through the purging you go. Then I come to remove you from the woes of this world. What you are feeling, daughter, that twisting, that punch in your stomach is the arrival of the three days of darkness, but also the planting of the rest of the hidden suitcases. So that they shall go off. They shall go off this time. (And my understanding is, can I say that (Lord)? They planted them at different times. When he says the suitcases have been hidden not all at one time. I'm feeling in the spirit realm.)

Weep, howl, weep and howl. Weep and howl, your time has come. Weep and howl, oh world, weep and howl. Weep and howl, destruction comes. It comes, it comes with a mighty fist of justice and as I have said daughter this shall be before the seven ends not one way but three ways. Because I am just and I am righteous and I am God and I have spoken it and it shall be done.

So there is no misunderstanding, daughter, so there is no thing planted in your mind, these things detonate tonight in your Gregorian calendar.” “Thank you, Lord ... Spirit that said all this. Do

you confess Jesus Christ came in the flesh as both God and man, that He is the Son of God, that He is your Lord?” “ I do, daughter. I do. I am He, I am all these, and I am so much more. I am the Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last. I am the Beginning and the End. I am the Truth. I am the Way. I am the Life, and I am the Righteous Judge, and I am here to give justice.”

“Okay, my love. Why do I feel this way in my stomach?” “Because, daughter, you're also feeling the horror and the feeling in the spirit, the evilness that's occurring as it releases the gas. ““Oh,” that's all I could say. “I'm done, daughter. “

Verses:

Revelation 22:13; John 14:6; Jeremiah 26:4-6; Psalms 94:2; Psalms 11; John 8:12 Amos 8:10; Revelation 6:12-17; Psalms 7:11; 9:7-8; John 5:22-30; Exodus 24:4; Ephesians 4:32; Numbers 23:19; John 3:21; 2 Corinthians 13:1; Ezekiel 32:7-8; 1 Peter 4:12-19; John 8:47; Daniel 9:15; Isaiah 55:3; 11; John 16:13

The Hour of Trial is Here & A Change in the 4-Chain link suddenlies 3-13-25

Word received 3-13-25@11:03 PM

Mercy has been granted. Oreshnik shall fly after the 3 Days of Darkness.

Word received 3-14-25@8:31 AM

Mercy has been granted. Oreshnik shall fly after the 3 Days of Darkness. Babylon's judgment has been set. The 10 nuclear hidden suitcases shall proceed on course, but the Oreshnik's flight and the Sarmat 2 will now begin after the darkness has lifted and after I return for My children. This will be in the space of the 3 before My Great Day of the Lord begins.

Verses

Genesis 18:16-33, Jonah 3, Amos 7, Habakkuk 3:2, Hosea 12:10, 2 Kings 20:1-11, Exodus 33:19
Psalms 115:3

The Hour of Trial is Here 3-13-25@4:18 PM

The Hour of Trial is here. The Hour of Trial is here. Get ready, My children, get ready. It's here. All your planning, all your preparation. Lean into My Holy Spirit. Ask Him how to prepare, how to finalize. I have given you warning upon warning. I have given you all the information you need. Try, test, and discern; then lean into Me. Get into My Word. The Hour of Trial. The Hour of Testing.

Rachel will weep shortly. The Man of Sin is poised to take center stage, and no, Daughter, it is not Trump, but he is working with him. Again, believing he will be one of the 10 final kings. I say he will not. All that he does; all that he's doing with Elon Musk, Antichrist's left Hand Man, and Obama in the shadows is to remove the old system so the new one can be implanted, the Beast System. He is removing... by showing the corruption, having the support of the people to remove it. Even though he was originally a part of it, as well, so that the new system, the new ways, NESARA, all these things can be implemented, which shall fail.

Babylon falls shortly after the darkness as in the 1-hour strike by Putin's hands. The blood lust of war has reached a fever pitch. The hour, the time, the trial, the darkness comes. The darkness comes. The darkness comes on the heels of the blood moon. Hear Me, children. This is the appointed time. This is the time of deliverance for My people and this is the time that begins the judgement that leads to My Great Day, The Great Day of the LORD. Is it not written? Is it not found? That I will send judgement, holy and pure and just upon the unjust and the wicked.

Is it not written that My children will endure persecution, trying, and testing? This is the refining fire that shall purge and get My final Bride ready, while others will still turn and walk away. The darkness is a harvest of souls. Get ready 144,000. It's time to begin your walk you were created in Me to be. 2 Witnesses, get ready. Get ready. The Hour of Trial and Darkness is upon this world.

Verses

2 Timothy 3:12-14, John 15:18, 1 Peter 3:14, Matthew 5:10, Zechariah 13:9, 1 Peter 1:7, Psalms 34:19, Isaiah 48:10, 1 Peter 5:10, Job 23:10, Psalms 66:10-12, Ecclesiastes 1:9, Isaiah 13:1, Proverbs 11:2, 2 Thessalonians 1:4-10, 2 Peter 2:9, Deuteronomy 28:27-29, Proverbs 10:16
Ezekiel 18:23
Revelation 3:10-13
Deuteronomy 4:29-30

New enemy's weapon mentioned in video in journal entry 3-13-25@11:03 PM

Mind converter. Through technology. Ran through ley lines. Ran through both your phone and your laptop, but by spiritual means. The AI is both machine and spirit, and so attacks from this system can be either/ or. Or combined. The Mind Converter takes what is spoken and converts it to the opposite once it's inside your mind, before you begin processing the information. It's a neural weapon, a mind weapon enhanced by the many demons inside the AI under the command of the fallen ones. In addition, to ensure the payload was received, the witches and warlocks astral projected into the home through the ley lines cords of the internet. Although these ley lines are different, but similar to the ones that crisscross over your world from point to point, point A to point B, and then to crisscross over your entire flat surface of your earth's top.

Behold, The Aurora Dancing Lights Dream 3-11-25@3:33 AM Shared 3-13-25

I dreamed again, my lovely Jesus Christ. I have tried, tested, discerned, and prayed about it and it has proven to be from You once again. Dear sweet powerful Holy Ghost Spirit, bring it all to my remembrance once again and don't let me write one word not from Father God's Heaven, in Jesus Christ's Name.

I found myself going into this dream on what I knew was somehow Staten Island, New York. I was there long enough to see the Statue of Liberty in the distance lit up with lights. Then, suddenly, I found myself on top of the Statue of Liberty. I mean literally on the top, standing in between the spikes of her crown. There are 7 spikes in total. I'm standing from my estimation somewhere above her right eye when looking her directly in the face. It's cloudy outside, I noticed as I looked at the sky. The sky doesn't look natural, not even the lights of the everyday bustle of life present. As I looked out across the waters, I couldn't help but notice everything seemed covered in a film, like the air was dirty as if everything had a sepia (brown-like) color. Everything has a dimness to it wherever I look. Even the lights of the buildings seemed to have been dimmed. It's eerie and unnatural looking over the whole area where I'm at in New York.

I looked up at the night sky again, covered in clouds in most places. I could see stars here and there, so the dark film wasn't a full darkness. This reminds me of how it's described in part when darkness fell for 3 hours on the crucifixion day, I thought to myself. The areas affected were darkened yet they could still see the stars, its reported. Even the clouds look like there was a sepia film over them. A feeling of apprehension and dread filled my being. Something has happened here to cause everything in every direction to appear in such a darkened state. I also had an understanding that this is not covering the whole world. I looked out across the water and land once again, from my vantage point on top of the Statue of Liberty, not liking the uneasy feeling of dread that is spread throughout my body and mind.

"Jesus Christ, my Love, what is it?" I asked Him out loud. I felt a strong, uncontrollable desire to look up into the sky once again. As I did, I saw a round red blood moon that was shining somehow through the dirtiness of the air that even though it was still seeable, it too, looked like a film coating of dinginess was over it. My mouth dropped open as I exclaimed, "The Blood Moon! It's the time of Purim, of God's judgment for the world, and deliverance for His people once again!" I'm not sure how much time passed as I stood staring at the red moon, no longer covered by the clouds that seemed now as if fixed in its position for me to see. "Father God", I whispered, "Please have mercy in judgment."

All of a sudden I began to see bits and pieces of color appearing in the sky. And then quickly the sky was lit up with them. "It's the dancing, colorful Aurora Lights!" I exclaimed, "they're here!" The time is now and I knew whatever caused the dinginess in the air was contributing to the lights being vibrantly seen. This is in addition to the hole in the earth's ozone layer and the weakening of our magnetic field where the Black Rock is losing its magnetic ability. Then I heard a voice fill the sky around me that I recognized as my lovely Jesus Christ.

"I have done everything for My children to be prepared. I have told them when this is happening. I have told them how to prepare. I've given them signs in the sky that relate to My return. I've

given them biblical background... the deliverance of My people. This is the end, Daughter. I take My children home. Those that are willing, waiting, and ready. I take them home. Your scholars, and My people, and others that studied the Word of God, My written Word, have misinterpreted the meaning of many things, not rightly dividing it and discerning it with the Holy Spirit leading them. This is why there's so much fighting and error among My children. The fallen ones have come in with their heresy, with their twisting of Scripture, with their new divine revelation, and it's not of Me. My Word must be spiritually discerned and the true discernment comes from My Holy Ghost Spirit. The fallen ones have some understanding as time goes by of what things mean, but they look to My true prophets, My true children, to get an understanding of what it really means, because their hearts are blackened and their minds darkened."

After He spoke, I stood there on top of the Statue of Liberty with the dancing aurora lights all around me which were beautiful to behold, but to me I knew the fierce judgment of a Holy God behind them. For soon and very soon the 3 Days of Darkness will fall in the coming hours and what is to follow is worse in that it will bring the unleashing of all that is evil to our world. For those who are ready for Jesus Christ's return, they will soon find deliverance has come for them. Just as in the days of Esther and the Jewish people in this time of Purim. Then I awoke.

Verses:

Ezekiel 1:4, Esther chapter 9, Job 5:14, Amos 8:9-10, Ezekiel 32:7-8, Jeremiah 13:6; 23:12; Acts 2:20-21; Isaiah 5:30; 8:22; Romans 11:10, Joel 3:14-15, Genesis 1:14, Luke 21:25-28, Ecclesiastes 3:15, Exodus 10:21-23, Isaiah 41:10, Psalms 91:5, Job 18:5-6, Isaiah 10:33, James 5:1-12, Habakkuk 3:2, James 2:13, 2 Timothy 2:15, 1 Corinthians 2:14-16

Military Martial Law Comes To Babylon America 3-18-25@11:57 AM

Babylon, your time has come. You have been divided on the inside. Civil War is evident and ready to be full blown. Now I start dividing you physically.

The time of the 10 nuclear rogue devices, the suitcases, is upon you. This time is now, you wicked evil nation that has led the world astray with your fornication and your pernicious ways. I strike now.

Children, brace yourselves and be prepared, for surely after the first and second goes off, Martial Law shall be implemented and this is also My mercy, so My children are where they need to be when the Darkness falls. Do not panic. Those who trust in Me know this is My doing and My hand is in control. I am God and God alone. I have spoken and it shall be done.

Now, those that laughed and scoffed at not only My Daughter delivering this word, but others, you will not be laughing when I am done. And those that have denied that My Daughter is who I have called her to be, an End Time Witness, when you go seeking for her, those that's left behind that know, you will not find her.

You will not find her, yet you will know she was right, because she was speaking My words. My words, children. My words, not her own. For I speak to her in a way few can understand, because she sought My heart. She sought to know My heart, which means she knows step by step instead of just point A to D. She knows A, B, C, D.

If you had sought Me, you would have known this.

Now those of you who are still not ready for My Son's return, in your desperation you will seek for My Daughter because you will remember she said she would be part of the Underground Church, part of the Second Exodus. Most of you will not find her. I hide her from you. I hide her from you. I hide her from you because of your vain, fickle, self-righteous envious hearts.

She will seek out those who I send her to seek out. And those that I appoint to find her to get help in the Second Exodus is all I shall allow for your wicked evil-talking and your laughing and your jesting.

Repent. Repent now, for I send this destruction upon Babylon now!

This, the appointed time, the day. This is the appointed time, the hour. This is the time, the night. This is it, that leads into the darkness for 3 days.

Repent. Repent, I say. Repent. Repent, I say. Repent. Repent, I say, repent and do it now.

You go into the Darkness after the 10 suitcases are detonated. But hear Me, children. Hear Me, hear Me, children...disobedient and obedient ones. Your nation, your government of Babylon, surely is behind this. But surely they shall implement soon a reinforcement of curfews, of military, of Martial Law. Prepare for the National Guard to be sent

out, declaring it's for the safety of the people. But it is the beginning of sorrows for this nation, more ways than one. Again My mercy, My mercy for those of Mine still inside of Babylon, for you to be inside where you need to be unless you choose otherwise for the 3 Days of Darkness.

Now, Daughter, you will share this, every bit of this word. You will not hesitate. Know that I am behind you. I charge you this day, Daughter, to share it and share it in My authority, through My Son, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, Savior of this world and none other. "I will, Lord." Yes, Daughter, you will, cause you are obedient.

Those that's going to laugh and scoff, I see you now already. Saying this is a word from her, trying to uplift herself, you will be the ones left behind. And you will be the ones that will not find her when you are desperate and looking for a way from Antichrist's forces.

I shall still be merciful, but it's like I have said in the past, with those that prepared and those that did not. It can mean a difference between a hot, warm meal or a piece of crusty, old bread. Still filling your stomach, still having your needs met, but according to the seeds you have sown. This is divine judgment and the divine rewarding of the seeds you sowed by your own choice. I'm done, Daughter.

Verses

Deuteronomy 32:35. Romans 6:23, Hebrews 10:26-3, 1 Thessalonians 5:3-9, Isaiah 28:5-13; 48:3, Jeremiah 33:3; 50:21-28; 51:8-9; 29, Revelation 18:1-7, Lamentations 3:31-41, John 14:23-24, Luke 11:28, Acts 3:19, 1 John 1:9, 2 Peter 3:9, Luke 3, Acts 17:30, Revelation 2:5

The Darkness Is Evil, Daughter 8-5-25 @ 3:43 PM Shared 8-6-25

“Daughter, never until today have you asked Me if the darkness was male or female. It is a she, and she comes. I send it, but she is not good. For what good has light to do with darkness? Out of her belly comes all Hell released. This is not holy. This is not holy. This is not holy. She's evil. Out of her comes the destruction of so many who refuse to repent. I told you the darkness was alive. You felt it. Out of her waters, out of the outer darkness, I pulled the water. I pulled these things and created the heavens and the Earth, this firmament. Is it not women that things are created from? Is it not a female that gives birth to a child? That can carry, that can create, that carries a promise of life inside her belly, whether it's good or bad? I have spoken and I have commanded, just like I commanded during Creation, and now she comes to cover the Earth again, just like she did for Pharaoh and all of Egypt in Moses' day.

A darkness thick, a darkness heavy. A darkness that's alive, a darkness that you can sense. A darkness that you can feel inside and out of you, if you're not protected by My light. A darkness that the demons inhabit and call their home. A darkness, a darkness where evil thrives and evil abides in, for is this not what the kingdom of darkness is? But the deepest darkness, in which the waters burst forth is in My bottomless pit. And that is where the kingdom of darkness, Lucifer and the fallen angels, the demons, the nephilim, all fear to be bound in because the darkness is not friends to any of them. They coexist and that's it. The evil you're feeling and sensing, the uneasiness you've had all day since you stepped out your front door, although you were prayed up and you were covered, is the darkness has come. It's coming. It's coming. It's coming. You feel its presence. Daughter, your discernment has increased where you can feel it. Daughter, it has arrived. It is descending. The hour, the trial of fiery purging and testing is also here.

Prepare, prepare, prepare yourself. Prepare, My children. You don't understand fully what it means to face your fears. It is the fear of finding out you are not ready. The greatest fear of all is when you realize you're not ready for My Son's return; you're not ready when He splits the clouds. You must be pure. You must be spotless. You must be clean. And this final fiery, refining, purging fire, tests of all trials, shall do it—for those who are willing. But if you clean yourself up now, you will not have to look at the face of your Holy God when He arrives and then try to work out all these things; face all these things you should have dealt with beforehand. My children, I'm speaking to you. None are exempt, not even you, Daughter. I've been dealing with you and you've been taking care of business, as you say, repenting and removing anything and everything. Daughter, this is how it must be, because into the darkness you go, too. “I know, God, I know, Lord.”

Inside the darkness you (The children of God) will be faced with many things you looked over or the things that you said were okay that are sin. Pride of any kind. Even the little things of pride. For those dealing with problems of their eyesight, due to the things in this world, or even hereditary curses, and you're too proud to wear the glasses. That will even keep you out of My Heaven. When My Son walked this Earth, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha'Mashiach, He was humble. He's still humble. He was a servant to all. There was not any negative pride in Him. The pride that He had was that He had the joy when someone had repented and turned to Me. Or when He healed somebody and they turned around and praised Me. Everything My Son did glorified Me. He did not care what people thought. He did not care whether He had to wear glasses, which He

did not. He did not care if He had to get down and scrub the floor or to wash the other's feet. He did not care to eat with those that were considered less than equal in the eyes of the common man, the harlots, the drunks, the publicans, the sinners. It's time to get ready. Daughter of Mine, what you are feeling is the darkness that's descended around your firmament, getting ready at My command and that of My Son's, to snuff out the light. Now, Daughter, try and test this word as I have trained you to do. "I will, Lord." And that's how it ended.

Take it to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it. There is an abundance of Scriptures. And let me say, a lot of these Scriptures, I noticed when I was reading them, have to do with Hell being beneath. And the abyss and outer darkness, plus the other.

Verses:

Amos 9:2; Revelation 5:3; Philippians 2:10, Proverbs 15:3; 2 Peter 3:5; 1 Kings 22:21-23; 2 Corinthians 7:1; John 8:12; Psalms 27:1; Isaiah 9:2; Genesis 1:1-10; Job 38:19; Revelation 6:7-8; Psalms 136:6; Jeremiah 10:10-13; Revelation 9:2-11; 20:1-3; Psalms 24:1-3; 33:4-11; 148:4; Isaiah 14:9-15; Psalms 105:28; Exodus 10:21-23; Daniel 2:22; Joshua 23:14; Psalms 139:23-24; James 1:2-8; 2 Corinthians 13:5; Lamentations 3:40; Psalms 66:10; James 1:12; Luke 21:36; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 1 Kings 2:3; 1 Peter 5:10; Romans 12:12; John 16:33; Psalms 23:4 and 91:5-7

And again, if you want to read about the destroyer, the other one of them, it's 2 Samuel 24, the whole chapter.

Take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Try, test, and discern it.

Note: Much discussion, explanations, etc. are found in the video that is not recorded in this transcription.

As He said, The 7th is the 8th Dream 8-8-25 @ 8:44 AM

I dreamed I was with my son and grandson on a trip and we were on our return trip home. We were trying to get home as fast as we could. We were in a hurry and we wanted to get home; we needed to get home. As I'm driving a van, my son was in the passenger seat with my grandson in the very back, laying down, sleeping at times. Other times he would be awake while still wearing his seatbelt. We were trying to reach the state line and be back home before darkness fully fell, while still keeping the speed limit, (I believe in obeying the laws, guys. It says 55. I do 55, not 56. If I find myself doing 56, I repent), and so we had limited our stops so we didn't get distracted and lose precious time. As we continued traveling, my son said, "I don't know, Mom. We still have hours to go to cross the finish line. He had been calling the state line our "finish line" as it was our goal to reach it, pass over it, and be home before the Sun fully settled unseen by the naked eye. This is sundown as Father God calls it to me, I knew. I replied to him, "Son, you're not allowing in our count the 7th that's really the 8th. We have time."

"You keep saying that, Mom, but what do you mean?" He asked. I smiled a slight smile and said to him, while still staying focused on the road ahead, "It's what I've been trying to tell you. Father God's days are different than man's days of today. In Genesis 1, we know God created the first day and divided the light out of the darkness. He called the light "day" and the darkness "night". The evening came first in creation's days." "I know this, Mom," he replied. "So how does that make the 7th really the 8th?" He asked. "It's like this," I said. "When you create a day to begin at night, and it's the first day ever in existence, then the count of all days count forward. For example, today is the day August the 8th." "Yes," he replied, "but you keep calling it the 7th," he said and then continued, "but our calendar says it's the 8th, the 8th of August," he finished saying. "Yes, you are right, son, by our Gregorian calendar," I replied. "But God's days count forward; they run forward. He told us this repeatedly and it's in His Holy Word. You can't start the first day of Creation from the prior night, as the Jewish people now do their days, because there wasn't a night before Creation's Day one was created. So all days, by Him, by God, run forward. It's mankind and the fallen ones who have changed the way days are observed. In reality, by God's Creation calendar, His days, the 7th would have begun on the 7th, but last night, when the Sun had fully set and no light was seen by our eyes, meaning it's totally dark."

"Oh!" He said, "I get it now. The 7th actually started last night and ends today at sundown on our 8th," he replied. "Yes, son, that's it. Now you need to ask Jesus Christ about it and try, test, and discern all things; even this," I said firmly. "I will, Mom," he replied. He got quiet and I knew he was talking to Father God and our Lovely Jesus Christ about all these things. "You're right, Mom," he said shortly. "And all things must be according to His Word." "Yes," I replied. The conversation lulled and we traveled on down the road in a comfortable silence. Suddenly, I heard my grandson speak to me and ask, "Why do we have to be across the state line before darkness?" I looked over at my son and he nodded his head (We generally, as a rule, try not to discuss adult topics with his kids, except on a need-to-know basis. We believe in letting them be kids while they can, but still letting them know what they need). I knew by my son's nod of his head, he also knew it's time to tell him. I cleared my throat, giving me time to ask Jesus Christ to give us the words to say, and then I spoke. "Because destruction comes to America today, and we need to be as close to home as possible so we are not prevented by anyone from getting there."

“Destruction!” He said in a surprised voice. “Yes,” my son replied to him. “By who? How?” My grandson asked in an anxious voice. “There’s nothing to fear,” I told my grandson. “Because Jesus Christ, out of love, has warned us of what’s coming. We need to get home because there are devices hidden in America, exploding devices, that will cause the President to enforce Martial Law to try to keep the public safe and aiding catching those that are involved with setting off these devices.” My grandson replied, “If we’re safe, then why do we have to be at home at a certain time?” I answered as I watched the road ahead. “Because when the President calls for Martial Law, travel will be stopped in some places and we don’t need to be stuck at a hotel away from home.” “That’s not so bad,” my grandson replied. “You don’t understand the situation fully yet, son.” My son spoke up and then continued, “There’s more coming than just these hidden devices.” “Like what?” He asked quickly. I could tell he was trying not to be fearful. I replied to my grandson, “It’s the 3 Days of Darkness,” as I called him by name. “Remember when I spoke to your sister and you about it and what you were to do, should it occur when you’re not with us?” He hesitated for only a moment and then said, “Yes, Mamaw, I do.” My son cut in, “Well, it’s this time, too, son. That’s why the urgent need to get home.”

The conversation grew silent as we continued to travel down the road, each of us in our own thoughts and prayers. My grandson spoke up again, “How do you know it’s today and not another?” “Because Jesus Christ has shown us these things begin before the 7 ends,” I said. “But, Mamaw, today is August the 8th, not the 7th.” “On our Gregorian calendar, yes. In God’s days, no, It’s still the 7th, which ends at sundown today on the 8th.” My grandson replied, “This is what you and Dad meant earlier when you were talking about Creation’s days.” “Yes, it was,” my son replied to him. “Are you sure it’s today?” My grandson asked. “Yes, I am,” I replied. “I have been shown many things by Father God in Heaven and Jesus Christ, but I am not the only one; other of His children have, too. I recently was made to take a test, a challenge problem, which I passed with Jesus Christ’s help. It was given to me by sweet Holy Ghost Spirit, my Friend. Our Friend.” I said. “But before this test (this is important) I was given the final piece on 7-31-25 that now has to be applied to the answer of the challenge problem. I have the final piece information with me. Son, please pull out the folded paper in my purse; it has the words highlighted and underlined. These parts are all you’ll need to read, unless Jesus Christ or Father God tells you otherwise. You do as they instruct.” My son replied, “I always do, Mom.” I couldn’t help but smile at his response.

He reached into my open purse and pulled out the folded papers. He read the title, “Your Final Piece Dream, 7-31-25@ 7:54 PM, shared on 8-1-25.” Then he began reading out loud, “I heard a voice from Heaven say, ‘Until the 8th, which is really still the 7th, begins, because I created things to move forward, instead of backwards, then forward again. I created seasons and times, days and nights, to all proceed forward. It’s the 8th, which is really still the 7th for you, Daughter, not Me.’ That was His own words.” “I think that’s all I’m to read,” my son said as he replaced the paper back into my purse. “Do you understand now the dates and its timing?” My son asked my grandson. “I do,” he replied. I began speaking again. “When I took the challenge test, the beginning date said August 7th.... August 7th. But now we have to apply the final piece information that Father God gave us even before I took the test, so we could understand His days move forward, and the 7th in our calendar would be on the 8th of August. This is because God’s Creation days run forward. So the 7th ends on the 8th at sundown.”

"I get it." my grandson said. "Last night on our calendar, which was a 7th, the 7th began and it ends on the 8th at night. So even though it's the 8th on our calendar, it's really still the 7th." "That's right. You got it." My son replied to him. "Mamaw, can you speed up? I want to get home," my grandson asked. "No, I can't. I'm driving the speed limit already, but we're almost to the state line. It won't be long now. Besides this, we have Angel armies surrounding us. We'll make it because our God is faithful. And then the scene changed.

Next scene:

We have made it safely at our abode, although there is an air of expectancy in the air, we are all fully settled in. My grandson is at the computer and my son is sitting on the couch petting one of the cats that's here. I was in the kitchen making sure everything was in order. Darkness has fallen, yet none of us felt compelled to try to get some sleep. Even in all that we knew had already occurred in America, we were at peace because God's peace was strongly present. No one spoke of what had happened not long before we arrived home, with the devices. And now I was praying in Jesus Christ's Name, knowing soon, very soon, things would begin to advance further, because Israel's Noon was soon to fall, which is seven hours ahead of New York's time. There were still some final preparations that needed to be completed when more things began to occur, I knew.

I finished what I was doing, and headed into another room. As I did, something caught my eye. It was a glimpse of color coming slightly through the curtains. I walked over to the window, not far from my son, and opened them wide. I let out a gasp of surprise, even though I was expecting already to see what had come. "It's the lights, the colorful dancing lights. The auroras are here!" I exclaimed. My son jumped up, which caused my grandson to turn around from the computer. "What is it?" He asked, just as my son reached the window. Before us were the shades of green, red, and pinks, with some faint traces of a purple hue. "It IS the colorful lights!" My son said quickly. My grandson jumped up and came to the window to look out. "It's pretty!" He said and then asked, "does this mean what I think it means?" "It does," I replied and then said, "It's time for the 3 Days of Darkness to descend, just as Father God and Jesus Christ have let His children know. And it all started, it all began, before the 7 ended, as Father God and Jesus Christ have said." And then I woke up.

So take this to Jesus Christ in prayer. Here are the verses and I'm going to give you some dreams that relate to this, and words that I had received if you feel led to go back by the Holy Spirit, instructed to do so.

Verses:

Mark 6:4; Jeremiah 5:12; 31; Jeremiah 6:10:15; Deuteronomy 7:9; Amos 8:8-9; Genesis 1:1-5; Isaiah 26:3; Philippians 4:7; 2 Timothy 1:7; Psalms 56:3; Jeremiah 33:3; Isaiah 26:20-21; Psalms 104:19-20; Mark 4:22-23.

Your Final Piece Dream 7-31-25 @ 7:54 PM Shared 8-1-25

Before The 7 Ends Dream 8-10-24 @ 4:47 AM & 7:40 AM

The 8 Black Suitcase Nukes Dream 7-5-24 to 7-6-24

8 Black Suitcases And War Dream 7-24-24 to 7-28-24

Now There Will Only Be 10 Dream 8-19-24 @ 10:39 AM

The 4-Link Chain of Suddenlies Dream 11-24-24 @ 2:58 AM
(But there was a change because of mercy granted)

The Hour Is Here Of Trial Is Here and A Change In The 4-Link Suddenlies 3-13-25 @ 11:03 PM
(Mercy has been granted, Oreshnik (and Sarmat 2) shall fly after the 3 Days of Darkness)

The Official Declaration of War to Babylon-America from Jesus Christ 3-12-26@12:39 PM
Shared 3-14-26

Jeremiah 50:25 The Lord hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation: for this is the work of the Lord God of hosts in the land of the Chaldeans

"Hear ye, O' Daughter of Zion of Heaven's Court. Hear ye the Word of the Lord, the Almighty God of Heaven. Hear ye the Word of the Lion of Judah, the Captain of the Host, the Lord of war, Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Maschiach, your soon coming King."

"Gabriel?" "Yes Daughter of the Most High God who is Faithful and True, it is I."

I see the holy Angel Gabriel before me. He's dressed in his holy armor that shines with the radiant glow of Father God's glory. He has a sword on his left side and on his right a small, tall, tube-like container of some kind that I recognize is a scroll holder. He's carrying a message from Father God and my lovely Jesus Christ I know. Accompanying him on his right flank, his right side and on the left are three Holy Angels each for a total of six. They're dressed much like the Holy Angel Gabriel, but each has their weapons drawn.

The two in the back on both the left and right are carrying beautifully carved bows that radiate somehow with the love of Father God. There is one who is carrying what looks like a golden slingshot type weapon, while another has one that reminds me of a bladed boomerang made of a translucent color that resembles, somehow white gold. One has a weapon that looks like a spear with double blades, knives at the top, but also another set below it. Instead of the knives pointing upward they're pointing downward. As I look, understanding is coming. This is used to remove webs, gins and snares. Things like this of the enemy. The last Angel has a lance in his hand and each of them also has swords either on the right or left that hang on their sides.

"Daughter of Zion, Holy Witness of God." "Yes, Gabriel." "I have come to deliver a message, a declaration from Heaven, from the Risen Lamb Himself." "I'm listening, Gabriel."

I saw him give a quick nod of his head and immediately the other six holy warrior Angels left my sight. "Where did they go, Gabriel?" "Daughter of Zion, the Holy Lamb of God, the Captain of the Host, Yeshua, Jesus the living Christ has declared war on Babylon-America. One of the seats of power of lucifer's kingdom is here. The enemy is trying harder to locate your position. My fellow Warriors of the Heavenly Host are running interferences and distractions because my entry into the world of man does not go fully undetected at times." "Oh that makes sense."

I watch as he reaches down to a scroll container attached to his right side. "I have come to read the official declaration of war to your world from Yeshua Ha' Maschiach, Savior and Righteous Judge of this world, all that's inside of the created firmament of creation." "I'm listening, Gabriel." He pulls the end cap off the long, round scroll holder and turns it over into his other hand. The scroll container looks like a burnished gold with a dark green tint to it. Once Gabriel grabs the scroll he lays the container on the small table that's near where he's standing. I can see it has a yellow gold seal that has a crown in it that looks like it's made of many crowns. I have

seen this before. He breaks the seal open, then looks up at me for a moment. His blue eyes show holy intent of purpose. "I shall proceed." "Yes, Gabriel please do."

"Hear ye, O' Babylon-America, who sits on the height of power declaring yourself untouchable to all, even your holy God. This is your official notification that Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Maschiach, Son of the living God Jehovah, Creator of All has declared open war upon you. This declaration has been announced and accepted in the Courts of Heaven and is a righteous decree that cannot be bent or changed."

"After warning upon warning given out of mercy and love for Babylon-America to repent of her sins and to quit her evil doings, in which she has openly refused and instead has embraced the fallen ones' ways of rebellion, self-exaltation, pride and self entitlement, the Lamb of God gives notice to all of Heaven to prepare to go to war against Babylon-America. Also known as the U.S., the United States, the United States of America, the United States Corp. The United States Inc meaning Incorporated. All other names and variants fall under the umbrella of these known and identifying titles and names. Notification has been sent to nature, to creation's forces besides that of man and the fallen angels to take up arms and prepare to fight in this righteous war against Babylon-America."

"Jesus Christ, Captain of the Heavenly Host calls upon those of the caretakers of the Earth, the wind, the skies to prepare for war. He is opening the treasures of the skies. He is calling on the forces of the water to strike with vengeance and fury against America-Babylon lands, its people, and borders. Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, the Christ releases the trembling and shaking of the earth to move by His commands. The sky shall release her treasures of rain, sleep, hail, snow, thunder and lightning accompanied many times with the force of the wind that's contained within the four corners of the Earth. Fire has been called forth with heat of all kinds."

"War has been declared upon you Babylon-America and now you will face Jesus Christ as your enemy and no longer your saving Lord and God. His sword is drawn. His Slayer has come. When Yeshua, Jesus Christ strikes, so shall the Slayer, this destroyer of one strike upon you O' wicked land of America-Babylon. You not only face Jesus Christ, Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, Righteous Holy Judge of Fairness, you now face His Father and all of Heaven on this battlefield of war. Nature's fury of tornadoes shall continue to be unrelenting. From the Heavens which declare the glory of the Almighty Holy One of Heaven's works shall descend rain of rocks and metal, so much that the world will begin to take notice."

"It is further instructed in this Official Declaration of War against Babylon-America that all nations, but a few shall be made to turn their hands from further aiding wicked Babylon. An embarrassment for the nation's President Trump is declared that shall cause the king to be removed from sight and in this time the foretold queen shall arise with a 'Dole' in tow, providing her guiding information." 'Babylon will fall by My hand, by My command to the other leaders and countries of your world,' says Jesus the Christ.

"In this war there will be many casualties of death, but this will not include Donald J. Trump. He is to be preserved on orders of Heaven's Courts. As the queen sits on the throne of power signing executive orders after orders to further cause the collapse of your nation, she shall suffer disgrace

and exit the throne room. The king shall reenter when it's revealed, when the embarrassing ways, the miscalculations of his thinking were all due to the poisoning he has received by friends and relations not so friendly. Another secret gift from the hands of Putin of the bear who has a fondness of eliminating his enemies in this almost untraceable form of death. The Courts of Heaven recognizes this as murder."

"These stipulations are part of the declaration of war from Yeshua, Jesus the Christ for the preservation of Babylon-America until His children still behind her walls are removed either by His return, by death, by captivity or what is now recognized by many of His children, as well as the enemy of the dark kingdom, the 2nd Exodus. This is the gathering of Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, Jesus Christ's children to safety during the dreadful and fearful time of the Day of the Lord that will have fallen on the world of man, of the inside of the firmament at this time."

"Jesus Christ releases now in the next round of strikes officially against Babylon-America these things in no certain order.

1. The destroyer, he who slays.
2. Rain
3. Lightning
4. Winds
5. Nature's fury of tornadoes
6. Snow
7. Hail
8. Thunder
9. Earth shaking
10. Water fury in escalation
11. Rocks falling from the sky and below
12. Disruption in your satellites
13. Disruption in your communications
14. Disruption in your monitoring and spying equipment
15. Disruption in your so-called superior internet
16. Military failure
17. Crop failure
18. Fire
19. Severe heat
20. Disruption in your trading & commerce
21. Flooding
22. Mud
23. Failure of your stocks
24. Failure of your money
25. Death
26. Plagues, known and unknown
27. Botches
28. I call for the animals to turn even more upon Babylon-America's people, its inhabitants.
29. I release the pent up fury of the mountains of fire and those in the ground.

30. I release upon you wicked Babylon-America nuclear devices and weapons so horrible the world will tremble at the fate of wicked evil Babylon-America, a queen no longer of any sort.
31. Famine and cannibalism
32. Captivity
33. Invasion
34. Disruption in petroleum and fuel reserves and availability

"Yeshua Ha' Mashiach asks you, Babylon-America, does He finally have your attention?"

"All these things Jesus Christ declares shall surround the coming three days of darkness. This is a war you cannot win Babylon-America, Heaven declares."

'I, Jesus Christ, Son of the living God Jehovah, My Father, the Right Arm of the Lord, the Righteous Judge of Heaven and Earth, the Captain of the Host, the Lord of War, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Lord of lords and King of kings make this declaration of war against Babylon-America. I declare war, this war and have presented before My Father, the Eternal Creator and God of the world, the Earth all the evidence, laying it out before Heaven's Court since her birth as a nation. This information is recorded in the books of deeds in Heaven.

"I have weighed every deed, every word, every action and thought of all who have resided in her walls. Whether for a lifetime on the earth or for one day as Righteous Judge placing all in the balances with those who chose to live godly, whose lives and actions were holy and Babylon-America has come up lacking. Even after grace and mercy were extended, giving her every opportunity as a whole people to repent and return to their God and Creator through Me. Instead their sins have increased and the debauchery in their lives stinks even more. With this evidence I officially declare war on America-Babylon who I also officially declare as an enemy to My Father, to Me, to all that is righteous, pure and holy. I shall destroy her Myself in righteousness with My holy Sword. When I strike, so does the destroyer,' thus saith Yeshua Ha' Mashiach, Jesus Christ in this official declaration of war as recorded in the record book of Heaven."

Then the Holy Angel Gabriel begins rolling up the scroll. He places it quickly back into the scroll holder then reattaches it to his side. He reaches a little further behind near his back from beneath an area covered by his golden breastplate and pulls out a small horn. It looks like a solid black ram's horn, like a small shofar. He places it to his lips and the horn makes a loud note. One single blast that fills my heart with dread. When he finishes he lowers the ram's horn.

"What was that Gabriel? What did that just activate, because when I heard it dread filled my heart from something that occurred in the spirit realm?" "Daughter of Zion, of Heaven's Court, I just sounded death to come to Babylon-America as the destroyer has already begun his work. All these things mentioned in this Holy Declaration of War began when He spoke to you on March 11th of your nation's calendar. Now death is coming to collect the mass amount of those dying as the death toll rises. As Babylon-America was warned by Yeshua, Jesus the Christ, Holy Lamb of God what would happen."

"His children need to stay close to Him, because some will perish before the darkness that descends upon your world in holy judgment. Now I must go. This has been officially declared to you, a daughter of Heaven, but also the Earth as Earth's representative. Know that this has already been enacted on the 11th. The things of judgment mentioned here you shall already see signs of evidence of them happening and others increasing."

"Thank you Gabriel." "You are welcome. Now I must return to stand before the Holiest of All, the Almighty God of Heaven." Now he's gone.

Verses:

Psalms 19:1-4; 97:6; Isaiah 11:3-4; 33:22; James 4:4;12; 2 Chronicles 19:7; John 5:22; 30; Acts 17:31; Isaiah 34:1-10; 41:13; 51:9; 52:10; 59:16; Matthew 10:34; 28:18; Deuteronomy 32:41-43; Romans 13:4; Psalms 118:16; Ezekiel 21:3-6; 9-11; Exodus 12:23; Job 15:21; 1 Corinthians 10:10; 1 Chronicles 21:9-15; 2 Samuel 24:11-16; Hebrews 1:2; 1 Peter 3:22; Philippians 2:9-11; John 12:48; Psalms 7:8-13

I Am a God Who Listens 5-29-23@8:11 AM (3dod)

The covering of your world and the auroras of dancing lights, their beauty is deceptive. They bring death. Death follows the colorful lights for many, because My 3 days of darkness descends at the 2-hour approximate marking of time. A 48-hour period divided by the time zones of your world is a gift of mercy for My children and those they love. Cry out to Me little children for safety, for deliverance, for salvation. Be ready before the darkness falls. Prepare your hearts now in Me. You think you still have time to get your hearts right; I see your thoughts. "I'll do it a little later, there's no big rush yet. We have the time of the auroras, the dancing lights to get our hearts right if we haven't already." Fools you are to think this time of dancing lights displayed in the sky will be your time to repent. Repentance can still be found, but for those who know about the darkness coming and are waiting, how can you be so sure? You will find time in the moment to truly repent if you are rushing around trying to gather family, friends and last-minute forgotten items, you should've already had in your homes.

You've been given 2 hours, children, to get inside, but realize too that it would take some of your precious time to get inside, for it to be broadcasted upon your news channels across your world and its internet for some to hear the word and know it's covered your whole world. Many times, have I warned you that things are not always as they appear. Even your enemy satan who works in deception understands this, and it's become one of his greatest weapons against you, My children. Because instead of praying about all things, you look at it with your natural eyes, and not the spiritual ones I have given you upon your salvation. Instead, you assume you know what all these things are. Assume nothing, because all assume they had a full 2 hours before the darkness fell, that they could fully utilize. You assumed wrong.

If you don't stay prayed up and tuned into the Holy Spirit's leading to warn you when you see these colorful lights in your skies, if this is indeed the display you are watching for before it's broadcasted that it's a worldwide event. Why am I telling you this now, My children? I hear in the future some asking, as this, My Word is brought before them. It is because you assumed your heart is right with Me. For some, yes it is, for others I say, you have assumed wrong again. I say this to you in love, My little children. Get the sin out. You have but little time. The darkness moves already into its position by My hand. I do nothing without warning those who will listen first, then I move My hand in love and judgement. Those of you who are truly prepared for the 3 days of darkness in your hearts, prepare now to be used greatly by Me.

Many shall have the lost in their homes of safety. It is your mission to speak to them of My great gift of salvation. Those who have only the innocent minded and the redeemed in your homes, you are called to read My Word and pray. Pray for the lost and backslidden to come. Pray for mercy inside the darkness until I come for you, My children. You won't know the exact moment of the 'when,' I come until I appear, until Father tells Me it's time. But I know already it is the season of darkness, and before the fall of Babylon of old and new once called America, and the United States. Those in the darkness alone with no source of power, I say this: Even though it's your choice not to serve Me that has you gnashing your teeth in stark terror, as the demons terrorize your mind, as the darkness passes in and out of your soul, I shall still give you a moment in the

darkness. A moment to repent as I send forth My own force to bring forth My message of salvation to all who will hear.

If you will listen and receive Me into your hearts, then I shall gather you up with My bride also. If you decline My gift of salvation, you shall endure the remaining time of darkness until the end. You will then enter into greater days, harsher days of this foretold tribulation time as antichrist makes his final preparations to step out on the world stage as its leader. But only after war, for this strikes your world.... for the destruction strikes it, as well as disaster, chaos and plagues. Food grows scarce every day. Many places are already fighting to survive for lack of food. Just because it hasn't occurred fully in your part of the world foolish people, doesn't mean it hasn't fully arrived upon it, for it has. Now it spreads rapidly.

Little daughter, it is because of the cries of some of My children that I have relented and have called you to warn again about the coming 3 days of darkness. I hear some of My children crying out for more understanding as they proceed with their preparations. This is why I have called you to speak again on this matter, and I'm giving you this word, for I know you will deliver it regardless of what anyone says or thinks about you. You are an obedient child and you're to read every word including this last so there's no confusion of the 'why' I send you again to warn on this matter. "Yes Jesus, My love, I will warn, I will sound the alarm." "I know you will little daughter. I know that you will indeed."

Verses:

Matthew 7:7-8; 21:22; 24:44; Jeremiah 33:3; Psalms 18:6; 34:15; 50:15; 55:22; 62:8-12; 103:7; Hebrews 11:6; John 15:7; Isaiah 2:19-21; 60:2; 65:24; Amos 3:7; Exodus 10:21-29; Amos 8:9; Ezekiel 32:7-9; 34:11-12; Isaiah 13:9-11; Amos 5:18-20; Ecclesiastes 1:9; Joel 2:1-2; 10-12; Zephaniah 1:14-15; Revelation 6:12; 8:12; Mark 13:24-26; Acts 2:19-21; Proverbs 8:17

3 Moons till Darkness Dream 1-6-24, 1-11-24 & 1-12-24

The dream began in pitch black. There was nothing but blackness all around. Then I heard from the heavens, "Amos 8: 9." "Amos 8: 9," I exclaimed, still fully in the dark! "What does it say?" I asked. "I can't see anything, nor am I able to read if I could see."

Suddenly, I saw one single candle flickering in the dark. The light instantly seemed to drive back the shadows of the darkness. I heard again, "Amos 8: 9," but then out of nowhere a Holy Bible was handed to me and it's opened to Amos 8: 9. I heard the voice from heaven say, "Read it out loud." "Okay," I replied.

"Amos 8:9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:"

"Oh," I said in surprise and then continued, "Lord God, is it this time now?" Then the scene changed.

Next Scene:

I found myself standing outside looking up in the night sky. I am quite perplexed because I saw three moons in the sky. "Three moons!" I exclaimed. "How can that be? There are three distinct moons." I counted them out loud for I could see them clearly...1... 2... 3...

Then I felt like walking. As I do, I notice it's cold and I see snow. Suddenly, I have a coat around me and gloves on my hands. As I walk through the night that turns to day and then vice versa continually, I walked through several nights and days then stopped to look up at the night sky once again. It's cold enough that I can see my breath.

Now one of the three moons is fading in the sky. "What!" I exclaimed. "What's happening to the other moon?" I asked out loud. "Keep walking," I heard a voice from heaven's say. I shrugged my shoulders and said, "Okay." I continued walking through nights and days and time seemed to swiftly pass by. I paused for a moment thinking, I have been walking for quite a few nights and days. "Am I to continue?" I asked out loud.

I looked up into the sky for once again as the time before I felt compelled to stop in the night hours. I looked up and to my surprise there were only two moons now in the sky. One of the moons seems as if it has totally faded from my view. "Am I walking through time?" I asked out loud, but no answer came. I looked around to see if anyone else was seeing the two moons although one seemed fainter than the other. "Nope, it's just me and all of Heaven here." I felt compelled to begin walking again through nights and days.

The temperature is getting warmer. I stopped to look up at the sky once again. "Oh, I love to look at the night sky with all the stars and the moon shining brightly. 'The moon!' I exclaimed. "Wait! There's only one now that I can see." I walked on into the light of day and noticed a sprig of grass. Green grass and the air is no longer so bitter cold.

"But what now?" I asked. I heard the voice from the heavens speak once again. "Before the 3rd moon arrives, your Amos 8:9 moment occurs." I looked up at the sky realizing what was to come, but then I felt compelled to ask. "What happens when the moon arrives?"

Suddenly, I saw a black robed figure with a long scythe in one hand, a massive sword in the other. I'm seeing now before me a great sprawling city. The black robed figure flies and passes from house to house while skipping over some. I heard wails and terrible screaming and my face drained from all its color.

"Oh no," I whispered and said, "the time of the destroyer has come. Ah, Jesus...ah, Jesus Christ," I cried out and I fell to my knees on the cold ground. Again, I heard the voice from the heaven speaking out loud these words:

"Warn my people the time of sorrow has come. The plagues returned. The plagues return. Darkness falls, the destroyer comes amidst a tide of so much more."

I looked up into the heavens again and now there I saw a face in the moon. It belongs to the man antichrist, the man of sin. As I stared at the odd sight with my mouth wide open, I heard the same voice say from the heavens again speaking to me.

"It is his time to rule. He brings forth in the darkness of Amos 8: 9 those once bound and their children. The time of devils and demons has come to your world. Warn my people this is the now time, of the now, of the season of now I have foretold about."

Then I awoke.

I had already discerned this dream each time as being from Father God & Jesus Christ, but due to the specific detailed information I had asked my lovely Jesus Christ for confirmation. When I did, He gave me 2 Samuel, last chapter 24 which turns out to be where David numbered the people which God had warned him not to do. The prophet came to him and gave him three choices of what punishment and the destroyer was sent.

Verses:

Amos 8:9; Amos 3:7; 4:10; 5:20; 24; Exodus 10:21-26; 12:12-13; 29-30; 2 Samuel 24:10-25; Revelation 6:8; Isaiah 13:10-11; 14:24; 26-27

Please pray about all these things in Jesus Christ's name. I have shared all I can about this

dream already. Stay under the blood of Jesus Christ always.

Vicki Goforth Parnell

3 Moons & 3 Moons Dream 9-12-24@6:21 PM

Dear Jesus Christ, I dreamed this morning but I didn't write it down. It was showing me the power of Your Name and its effectiveness upon the enemy. I laid down for a nap feeling tired in my body from all the spiritual warfare. I dreamed again. After praying about it in Your Name my love and trying and testing it as Your Word says. I know it's from You.

I asked now Sweet Holy Spirit do not let me write one word that's not from Jesus Christ or Father God in Jesus Christ's Name. Bring it all to my memory sweet friend Holy Spirit as the Holy Word of God says You will do in John 14:26. I'm standing firm in Your Holy Word Jesus Christ and Father God. These verses in particular Philippians 2: 9-11; John 14:13-14; and Jeremiah 33:3.

I went into this dream hearing a familiar tune being hummed. It's our nation America's national anthem, the Star-Spangled banner. It's dark! I can see nothing as I hear the little humming of this anthem being hummed. Then I begin hearing a voice singing it. A man's pleasant voice. "O' say can you see by the dawn's early light," he sings.

As the singer continues to sing I'm still seeing nothing but the pitch blackness all around. Suddenly the man's voice became louder and his voice took on a harsh almost cruel sound as he sang this part of the Star-Spangled banner. "And the rockets red glare the bombs bursting in air." As these words are being sung suddenly the blackness is lit up with a huge bright light. It forms into a mushroom type cloud which lights up the area once hidden in the darkness. Below it is New York's Manhattan.

Then suddenly the scene changed and I found myself looking up into a night sky. There are three moons in a row. "Three moons," I cried out, "what does it mean?" I watched as the three moons began coming together to form only one moon in the sky. "Three moons, three nights counted as one," I heard from the sky.

So now I'm seeing only one moon in the sky. "Hmm," I said to myself and asked. "How can three moons or three nights be counted as one unless somehow it is seen for three times but counted as one single day and night?" As I look at the last moon in the sky it fades from my view, yet I can see a trace of its outline. So it's still there, I determined but I'm not able to see it.

Maybe they were seeable to me at first so that when I was no longer able to see the final one except its faint outer edge I would know how many there were at the beginning. Which were the three moons counted as one. I'm still looking up at the sky with the almost totally transparent moon and the twinkling stars when I asked out loud, "What does it all mean?"

"Look, watch, and learn." I heard the same voice speak to me from the night sky above. Suddenly the three big moons reappeared. I heard, "Three moons till darkness. When the final moon has arrived so does the destroyer and he will be unleashed upon this evil wicked world."

"Three moons daughter, three moons that appear as one. Not once but twice at times. Such as is found in some years due to the mishandling of the calendar of days I created for man. Which gave them the correct seasons and times for all things to be done and completed."

As I continued to watch I noticed now one moon has disappeared. "What happened to one of the moons? I see only two now." I heard the voice again from the sky say, "A time of transition is occurring and when the three moons countdown to one, and one only remains to be seen in the sky, yet not seen at all by naked eyes, again three that is counted as one the second time, then daughter you will have arrived at the time of the destroyer upon your world."

"The space in between your three moons to three moons is when those things you and others have warned shall begin." "Such as what things?" I asked out loud to the voice in the sky.

Suddenly I saw the mushroom cloud from the start of the dream over Manhattan again. Then flashed before me were the tables I had seen in other dreams where the suitcase nukes with the rogue nuclear devices had been shown to me that's hidden inside my nation of America. Next the night sky reappeared and colors, beautiful colors, started dancing before me. The sky was brightly lit up with all the colors then suddenly everything went dark. Darker than before.

As I watched I saw suddenly as if the sun was beginning to rise with bright streaks of lights from various places shooting up into the air. Just after a loud sound of a horn, a trumpet blast was heard. "Whoa," I said as suddenly everything vanished and the night sky reappeared along with the original three moons in the sky. I heard these words then spoken.

"Those who have ears to hear and a heart that desires to know and understand you have three moons till darkness. Yes, but you have three moons that lead to three moons. Each counted as one day of three seen moons with the final transitioning from the old to new. A new beginning, a new start as the old passes away and expires both physically and spiritually."

"These things I have shown you, their time is now here on Earth and no longer only assigned to be in Heaven. Be prepared daughter, be prepared. All you need to do is seek Me Jesus Christ and My truth and all will be clear. It starts with this," the voice of My Lord Jesus Christ said from the sky.

And immediately I'm back at the beginning of the dream hearing the Star-Spangled banner being sung with the mushroom cloud forming over New York. Only this time I saw more. I watched as

one by one all 10 of the hidden suitcase nukes go off in the United States. As each one would erupt I would see the state name and area where the detonation had lit up the darkness. Some were spread apart and some were close together. All in all combining them together it felt like only a few moments in time had passed.

Then again my lovely Jesus Christ said from the sky. "Daughter, it starts with the hidden suitcase nuclear devices which arrives after the first three moons which are seen as one day or one night that has come. So look for what is still yet to come for the time of My destroyer to be unleashed. It's here daughter, it's all here. Then I awoke.

Verses

Matthew 13:11-16; Amos 8:9; Luke 21: 25-28; Genesis 1:14; Mark 4:9; Matthew 21:22; Hebrews 11:6; Matthew 7:7-8; 1 Corinthians 1:27-31; Matthew 13:45-46; Romans 11:8-10; 33-36

I have now been allowed to share that the other hidden suitcase that will not go off is the one located with the pictures of a silo and the other of corn fields.

NOTICE

All videos, PDF's and such like of all the dreams, visions, and words given to me from Jesus Christ, Father God, and all things from God's Heaven can be shared and used freely to glorify God and to warn others. But if you change any part of them, use them in a deceptive manner and Holy Spirit lets me know then you will be asked to immediately remove all the information I have shared from all your sites and any other locations immediately. I have made this known publicly on the videos and sites since the beginning.

The decision to have all content removed will be made after seeking Father God's will in Jesus Christ's Name. If you have been asked already to remove all items from the My lovely Jesus Ministry then I am stating in Jesus Christ's Name you no longer are given permission to use anything at all from this ministry or with my name in any form of its spelling again. Any person walking uprightly in the integrity of the Lord Jesus Christ would honor this request. Please pray, try, test and discern all this in Jesus Christ's Name I ask and pray.

Thank you and God bless. Stay under the Blood of Jesus Christ always.

Vicki Goforth Parnell

I See 3 Moons Again Dream 12-23-24@ 12:03AM; 4:32AM & 9:01AM

“Dear Father God in Jesus Christ Your Son's Name I'm here to write the dream I had three times last night in my journal now. It is a 2 Corinthians 13:1 dream according to Your Holy Word. Each time I woke up I prayed and asked in Jesus Christ's Name after discerning and testing it was from You to let me remember it all as You have given it to me as Your Word says sweet Holy Spirit will do in John 14:26 and 1 John 2:27. I ask once again sweet friend Holy Spirit don't let me write anything that's not from my lovely Jesus Christ or my Father God in Jesus Christ's almighty Name.” “I won't daughter Zion, now please write as I show it to you once again.” “Thank you, sweet friend.” “You are welcome.”

It began as me as an observer inside the Book of Revelation being lived out upon our world. It was scene upon scene like a picture slide without any words. I saw many things I recognized from past visions, dreams, and such like. I am awestruck by all that I am seeing. It's not like all the Bible scholars and teachers said it would be. Then as the New Jerusalem is coming down, I feel myself pushed backward as if being pushed through time. I was!

I am once again outside looking up into the almost midnight sky. This is how my mind inside this dream is describing the night. Up in the sky I saw 3 moons. I exclaimed, “3 moons again! What's with the 3 moons Lord Jesus Christ?” I heard His voice audibly from the sky say, “I told you daughter 3 moons till darkness. When the third moon fully arrives you see, but don't in the sky the destroyer comes.... After the darkness for three days has fallen.”

“But what does it mean?” I asked looking up into the sky. “You know what it means My daughter. It's the world that doesn't understand,” I heard my lovely Jesus Christ speak to me in a strong loving voice. I replied softly. “You're right, I do understand why the 3 moons, but the first time when You showed 3 moons it started during cold weather. I wore a coat like I am now,” I said to my Savior, “but I walked until it began to get warmer, then saw only 1 moon remaining in the sky. Next, I saw a sprig of green grass.” “Yes, daughter that is correct but tell Me daughter what have I told you in My Holy Word that the moon was created for?”

I looked around for a moment to see if anyone was watching me or could hear my lovely Jesus Christ's voice audibly as I was but it appeared I was alone. Then I answered Him out loud also. “The moon was created to give light in the night but it's also for signs in the sky and for seasons.” I continued, “That's why I have been seeking You for more information. You have shown me 3 moons in the sky my love repeatedly and I have found their meaning with Holy Spirit's help but the green sprig of grass to me symbolizes spring, the time of rebirth. The time of spring or the time of a new beginning. In the original calendars the spring equinox was the time the new year began. Jesus Christ my love, does the warmer weather and the green sprig of grass represent a new beginning? A new start? A new day being a new time on the earth? Which would be Your Great Day of the Lord, Your Day of Wrath. Is this correct, my lovely Jesus Christ?”

I heard Him say softly from the midnight sky above, "That is correct daughter. Now tell Me daughter, what do you see before you?" "I see 3 moons in the sky Jesus Christ like before. 3 moons but now two of them look like they're hidden in the shadows." "That is a fair assessment," my lovely Jesus Christ replied. "And what does this tell you, my daughter?" He asked me. "It means the time has arrived. It's time for the 3 moons till darkness and then Your Great Day is also to begin. When the third moon has reached its peak point then that signals the destroyer of old upon our earth," I replied quickly. "Next the rest of the Book of Revelation not yet lived out upon our world begins," I said as the realization descended hard into my mind. He replied, "Yes daughter that is right."

Then I woke up. Three times I dreamed this same dream. "Jesus Christ, I understand, I understand. The Heavens were created for signs but it takes seeking You for the understanding. Please help us all. I pray in Your Name Jesus Christ."

Verses

2 Corinthians 13:1; Revelation 6:12; Jeremiah 31:35; Psalms 8:3-6; Genesis 1:14-18; Psalms 104:19; 136:9; 2 Samuel 24:10-17; Exodus 10:21-23; 11:4-7; 12:12-13; 29-30; Micah 3:6; Isaiah 8:22; Amos 8:8-10; Deuteronomy 28:28-29

My current understanding is the sprig of green grass which symbolizes what spring means...A time for something new to begin is referring to the new time era we are about to enter which begins with the Great Day of the Lord. I'm still seeking more in Jesus Christ's Name about these related dreams. Please pray, try, test, and discern this in Jesus Christ's Name according to the infallible Word of God. God bless. Stay under the Blood of Jesus Christ Always.

Vicki Goforth Parnell

Related dreams

3 Moons till Darkness Dream 1-6-24, 1-11-24 & 1-12-24
3 Moons & 3 Moons Dream 9-12-24@6:21 PM

Weep, Howl, Wail; Darkness Descends 8-8-25@4:52 PM Shared 8-9-25

I've been hearing this for the last few minutes and I heard it repeatedly over and over and this was the repeat: what I am ready to read. It's just important to know it was repeated all this over and over and over until the rest came.

“It has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived, the darkness has arrived. It has arrived, it has arrived, the darkness has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. The darkness has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived. The darkness has arrived. The darkness has arrived and it's not going back. It's not being sent back this time. The darkness is going forth. It is going forth.

And then the spirit of prophecy fell on me. I prophesy in the Name of Jesus Christ this darkness shall descend this time. In the Name of Jesus Christ, this judgment is going forth. In the Name of Jesus Christ, King of kings and Lord of lords, the ultimate authority, I speak to this firmament of the earth, this created world. Hear me. This darkness descends now, thus saith the Lord God Almighty and His righteous Holy Son, Jesus the Christ, Son of the living God, judge of all.

Run, weep, wail, howl. Your time has come, world. Your time has come. Run to your caves. Run to your bunkers. My Great Day begins. As soon as I take my bride, I'll shake and I'll rock and I'll split this world and you will know that I am God. That you not only rejected My salvation, you rejected the God of all creation, My Father and I.

It descends, it descends, it descends, it descends, but first I blow up Babylon. The darkness surrounds your firmament like a glove, daughter, like a glove, ready to enter when I say go. That will be at noon Israel's time. I have said it, will I not perform it? Is it not written in My Word? Have not I spoken it? Have not I made it clear this time was coming and it's here? Out of the mouth of two or three or four or five or six or seven witnesses, I have declared it upon the earth, under the earth, under the sea and upon it all.

Lift up your hands, My bride, lift up your hands. Through the purging you go. Then I come to remove you from the woes of this world. What you are feeling, daughter, that twisting, that punch in your stomach is the arrival of the three days of darkness, but also the planting of the rest of the hidden suitcases. So that they shall go off. They shall go off this time. (And my understanding is, can I say that (Lord)? They planted them at different times. When he says the suitcases have been hidden not all at one time. I'm feeling in the spirit realm.)

Weep, howl, weep and howl. Weep and howl, your time has come. Weep and howl, oh world, weep and howl. Weep and howl, destruction comes. It comes, it comes with a mighty fist of justice and as I have said daughter this shall be before the seven ends not one way but three ways. Because I am just and I am righteous and I am God and I have spoken it and it shall be done.

So there is no misunderstanding, daughter, so there is no thing planted in your mind, these things detonate tonight in your Gregorian calendar.” “Thank you, Lord ... Spirit that said all this. Do

you confess Jesus Christ came in the flesh as both God and man, that He is the Son of God, that He is your Lord?” “ I do, daughter. I do. I am He, I am all these, and I am so much more. I am the Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last. I am the Beginning and the End. I am the Truth. I am the Way. I am the Life, and I am the Righteous Judge, and I am here to give justice.”

“Okay, my love. Why do I feel this way in my stomach?” “Because, daughter, you're also feeling the horror and the feeling in the spirit, the evilness that's occurring as it releases the gas. ““Oh,” that's all I could say. “I'm done, daughter. “

Verses:

Revelation 22:13; John 14:6; Jeremiah 26:4-6; Psalms 94:2; Psalms 11; John 8:12 Amos 8:10; Revelation 6:12-17; Psalms 7:11; 9:7-8; John 5:22-30; Exodus 24:4; Ephesians 4:32; Numbers 23:19; John 3:21; 2 Corinthians 13:1; Ezekiel 32:7-8; 1 Peter 4:12-19; John 8:47; Daniel 9:15; Isaiah 55:3; 11; John 16:13

The Dream of the 3 Days of Darkness 12-20-22@4:38AM & 12-31-22@1:10 AM

Isaiah 26:20-21; Amos 8:9; Isaiah 55:11

In the first dream I had the Lord showed me that in the darkness the nephilim would be returning from off-planet and from being bound in places. I don't talk about it much because I have been seeking the Lord Jesus Christ about this and about the last two weeks I've been hearing: "Grid going down" and "3 days of darkness." (The second dream) goes into more details. So I set my face before the Lord and I was seeking Him, because I've read a few things. I don't read much (on this subject). I've had friends that I trust, praying people that I trust that have had visions and dreams about it. The Lord has talked to them.

The dream starts out and I'm in a field. I was out walking in the field. I'm praying. I'm praying for Putin and for Xi Jing Ping, because I know they're coming but I'm praying they still get saved. All of a sudden it's dark outside. I start seeing this beautiful green color in the sky. Now I live in Tennessee and (in the dream) I was in Tennessee. We have no northern lights here. This was one of the things I was asking the Lord to confirm "yes" or "no" for me. Then I started seeing the light pink and then the brilliant colors and cyan blue. They were in patterns in the sky. In the dream I asked the Lord: "Jesus, is this the northern lights? "Cause this is Tennessee. Is this the sign before the 3 days of darkness?" He said, "Yes." I said, "Lord, it's not time for the 3 days of darkness," but apparently it was.

In the 3 days of darkness there will be auroras, the northern lights and they will be world wide and catch the eye of all people. But that is our sign, the Christians sign to get home. After seeing the lights, all of a sudden the scene changed. When it changed I went into the darkness. It was only for a minute or two. It was horrible! I could barely breathe. It felt like it (the darkness) was touching and crawling. It felt evil. It felt cold. It was just horrible. It was tormenting my mind. It was just for a few moments and then we (Jesus and I) were in like a bubble and His light was shining. He told me it was necessary just for that brief moment. He told me this utter darkness is the outer darkness of hell. That's what the 3 days of darkness is. It's alive. Somehow it's alive. He told me that way I could pray better for people (because He showed me what it was like).

So I've been praying a lot. It was horrible. It's not something you want anybody to experience. I was asking the Lord to please clarify these things. "Because You said If you shall ask, you shall receive. You have not because you ask not." I know the nephilim are coming and I know that demons are being released and fallen angels that are bound (are being released). But I've heard so much. I've heard you need to tape up windows. I've heard if you're outside, because as in the days of Goshen in Exodus 10 when the darkness falls you are to be inside, because it is the demons' time at the point to come out. If you're caught outside, I saw people ripped to pieces. But then I also saw people that I knew were nephilim, meaning more demon blood in them and (their) DNA then human (Genesis 6:4).

He, Jesus also showed me that if you are a child of God and you are in a vehicle or something, get caught in a vehicle, don't open that door. You're safe as long as you don't give in to fear. Now if you're a sold-out, on fire, child of God, you have nothing to worry about. If you're lukewarm, you're going to need to do some heavy praying.

As He (Jesus) was taking me through, I started noticing houses that had candlelight. I was questioning the Lord Jesus, because I could see houses that had electricity. A lot of the houses were just black. No lights. No nothing. I asked, "Lord, why do these have electricity?" He replied, "These are My warrior children. My chosen." I said, "What do You mean by that? Because You're no respecter of person." He responded, "You're right. I'm no respecter of persons. These are the ones prepared and ready for My return without spot or no blemish. These are the wise virgins, but the others are still My children but their spotted and their dirty. They're unprepared. The foolish virgins. I'm not being unfair. They are reaping their just rewards. You reap what you sow. They are both being provided light. They are both being taken care of, but the ones with the candles are the ones with the reward for what they sowed and the ones with the electricity are getting their good reward. Everything you do has a reaction. It's like rippling effects."

So if you're living a Godly life, a Godly life by Jesus Christ's standards and you have the fruit that shows you are; try the fruit.

Does a person have qualities of Jesus? (Colossians 3:12-17.)

Are they hateful?

Are they loving and full of compassion?

Are they joyful? Even when you're heavy, I have some heavy things that come through, but Jesus is my joy and my strength.

Watch the fruit. Are they showing the attributes of Jesus?

Back to the dream. The houses with electricity, some of them do have their windows taped up. I did get to see inside. There were saved and unsaved people there. But in the dream there were no demons trying to get in or call out, or anything. When I questioned the Lord, He said, "It's because there's at least one true warrior of God who knows how to send them (demons) away. They (demons) are going to focus on those with the candlelight and those in the dark." I asked the Lord, "Why do they have to have the windows taped up?" He said, "Because of the unsaved people. If they were to look out or if even a weaker Christian there, if they looked out a lot of them cannot mentally withstand what they would see." Because, I knew, the demons would show themselves and it would drive them mad, at least some of them. That's what I saw.

The Lord said, "Focus on Me. You need to pray. Reading (Scripture). Seeking Me."

Because it's a horrible time for those that are not ready, and it is a time of mercy. It is a time for repentance. A time for repentance. If you're in a home that has electricity but you have people unsaved, it is your time to reach those. If you love them, you're not going to care what they say. Even if you have electricity you are still going to feel that evil presence around you (your home) but you are going to be safe. Nothing to fear. Nothing to fear. Jesus is right there with you. He will cover you with His Blood and His Angles.

Now for the ones with the candlelight, when I was looking in (those houses) when He took me inside there. They did not have the ability to use their water. They did not have the ability to use their stove or electricity. They had the candlelight but while I was there you could hear the demons trying to entice them to open the door. These in the houses with candlelight are those

that are not firm in their faith. That has allowed compromise. That has bitterness. Unforgiveness in their life. Any sin. We are only made righteous by Jesus' Righteousness.

It started again with the auroras. You only had one maybe two hours before the darkness fell. I've heard some people say 'two days.' Jesus said, 'Two days' and 'a few hours' are both right." "Lord, please explain that to me." He said, "The time is going to be disturbed all over the world, which equals 48 hours." (due to time zones) So the auroras may be coming in some areas for shorter periods of time.

I said, "Give me an example in Your Word. 'Cause everything has to line up with Your Word." He gave me the example of King Zedekiah (Jeremiah 39; 52; 2 Kings 25; 2 Chronicles 36). Jeremiah had given a prophecy that he would see the King of Babylon face to face and would be carried away to Babylon and his eyes were plucked out so he never saw Babylon. Both prophecies were true but sound like they are opposites. I saw hope coming too, in this dream. I saw Jesus returning.

Verses:

Deuteronomy 3:16; Exodus 10:21-23; Job 3:6-9; Job 5:14; Isaiah 13:6-11

NY, the Auroras & the 3 Days of Darkness Dream 5-8-26 to 5-9-26 Shared 5-12-26

NY = New York

"Jesus Christ my Love, I dreamed again the same dream three times in the same night. When I was questioning You about something in the dream, after it discerned true and I sought You about it, I had others to test it too. I had asked You if I was understanding the meaning correctly, then please let me dream this dream the next night. On the following night You gave me the same dream again as the prior night which would be May 8th and 9th by Gregorian calendar. Please Sweet Holy Ghost Spirit don't let me write one word that's not from my lovely Jesus Christ." "I won't Daughter of Zion. Now here is the dream once again given to you. Write it out and I will help you again."

The dream began when I found myself sitting on the ground outside in a forest, but I was not alone. My lovely Jesus Christ was there. I was sitting at His feet with my head laid upon His knees. When I first went into this dream I was observing my lovely Jesus Christ and myself sitting here. I saw He was dressed in total white and His hair, beard, and mustache were all brown with His hair having a slight hint of red I could see occasionally throughout it. This was possible I knew from where the sunlight was shining through the foliage of the many trees and down into the forest below. My lovely Jesus Christ was gently stroking the top of my head with gentleness and tender care. I am weeping softly. When He spoke, I was no longer an observer, but I was myself crying on His knees. He said gently, "Daughter, Daughter, it's almost over. This part, this time has come to an end. Let Me be your strength. You have not far to go. The darkness descends beloved Daughter of Mine, it descends, and when it does this type of severe, heavy persecution will be a thing of the past. Will you continue? Will you share My truth knowing most will reject it?"

I reached my hand to my face and attempted to wipe the tears from my eyes. They were red and swollen from where I'd been crying and weeping so much. I looked up at my lovely Jesus Christ with His eyes of crystal blue filled with holy flames. There I saw they were full of so much love and compassion, that I began to cry softly again. Not from the heavy load and the sorrows I've been carrying, but from seeing how much He genuinely loved me. I saw no lies, no pretending, no hypocrisy, no deception or falsities that I have repeatedly encountered by those who tried to call themselves my friends. There's been too many to count anymore. All I saw in His holy eyes was pure love. I began crying even more. "Daughter, Daughter," He said gently, then I felt His hand touch my chin as He lifted my face to look at Him. He is holy, holy, so holy, I am not. "Daughter," He said again, "Daughter, be strengthened in Me." My crying slowed down as I looked at Jesus Christ, He who my soul loves more than life itself. "Daughter, all you can do is share My truth from My Word. You present it as you have been led to do. Remember it's like in the days of Ezekiel, this is a stubborn and rebellious people. You share My truth even about creation. If they accept it, then they accept it. If they don't, then know, they are a rebellious, willful people. You can do nothing more, but what I entrust you to do."

Finally, I spoke. "I know You speak only the truth. Your Word is the truth, for You are the truth. Even though most seem to be rejecting what You're having me share about creation, as well as many other things You want spoken of, I will still do it Jesus Christ, with Your help because I

can do all things through You my Love. For You give me Your strength, but without You, I can do nothing, not even breathe. I need You for every action, every moment of my life." He smiled at me momentarily and it reached all the way up into His fiery eyes. Then He spoke again. "Daughter," He said, as He reached out and gently brushed the top of my head briefly with His right hand. I immediately felt more strength like a comforting warm flow through my body. "If they rejected Me, they will reject you, and when they reject one of My true children speaking My truth, then realize Daughter, what they're really doing is rejecting Me, not you," He said softly. I lowered my head for a moment and when I did, my eyes fell upon His feet. He was wearing brown sandals, but what drew my focus was the ugly scars still in my Savior's beautiful feet. I reached out and touched them as I whispered, "I'm sorry Jesus." "I know Daughter," came His tender reply. I felt Him touch my left arm, and I looked up at Him again. "Daughter, you have a choice as do all My children," He said softly. "Again, I say, you can stop and let someone else pick up this fight for My truth to be revealed. There are many of My children who know this truth having searched for it in My Holy Word, accompanied by prayer and fasting. They can continue this fight for creation's truth to be revealed through My Holy Word, or you can continue and use the platform I've given you to share what I need you to reveal of the deception that's been put in place by the enemy. This is so they could bring their alien delusion and have the inhabitants of Earth believe their lie. Either way, they are a rebellious, stubborn people, and it's My own I am speaking of," My lovely Jesus Christ finished saying. I saw there was a hint of sadness in His eyes, but a firm resolved within His voice.

I looked Him in the eyes knowing that somehow He was shielding me from His full glory and holiness. Otherwise, I knew I would have been face down on the ground as I lay unable to move before His Holy presence. I begin speaking. "Lord Jesus Christ, when You came to me and asked me to begin sharing the information You had led me to study, I weighed the cost. My one concern had been the weakness in my body. I'm finding it's taking time to heal from all the enemy was allowed to do, but even in this You have used it so I would learn total, absolute dependance on You. At times it makes me feel like I'm not able to do enough, yet I know I've been obedient to all You have told me to do with Your help. I then take these thoughts captive in Your Name and do all the Holy spiritual warfare You have taught me. I am grateful that You have taken time to do this for me. It's just that time is so short. You've spoken to me often about the 3 days of darkness and the fiery trials. What I keep hearing and seeing proof of, is there are many of Your own who take these fiery trials and other things lightly. It's as if they think all they have been through already in their life is all they need to get them through the fiery trials of the 3 days of darkness." I looked at Him and said passionately, "But it's not! Getting as close to You, Jesus Christ and Father God is the only way we can successfully endure what is coming. Removing all connections with the enemy is imperative. When the whole kingdom of darkness, all that's allowed is released and these demons start battering the minds of the people and doing their feats of trickery as they pretend to be someone they know or love trying to get them to let them inside wherever they are at, it's going to be one of the most trying, difficult times any of us have ever had to endure and experience. This is even with You helping us. You will help us, yes, but we still have to go through it like Shadrach, Meshach, and Abendigo had to go through the fiery furnace Daniel 3 tells us about. We still have to face these things and the more agreements we have with our enemy, the more access to our lives and minds they have that leaves us open for the enemy to attack us with. This as You know my Love, is why I've been crying so much at Your feet," I finish saying.

Jesus Christ my Love studied me intently before He spoke. "My Holy Spirit has revealed this to you Daughter, but in all this again, all you can do is share My truth then let it go. Leave it in My hands and I will deal with them. For My people have become a stiff-necked and rebellious people, just like the rest of the world," He finished saying. He gave me a slight smile then said, "Come Daughter, come sit beside Me, I have somewhat more to share with you yet still, concerning the happenings that surround the 3 days of darkness." He placed His right hand beneath my left elbow and helped me to stand on my feet. I hadn't realized until this moment that my lovely Jesus Christ had been sitting on a very large boulder with room enough for me to sit easily beside Him. He motioned for me to sit down, which I quickly did. Then He said softly, "Pay attention to My words Daughter and take them to heart. Herein you will find the answers to some of the questions you have been seeking Me for." He looked at me intently and began speaking again with clear, precise words. "I am a good King, Daughter, a good Shepherd, and those of My Kingdom, My sheep, My children I take care of. Their welfare is of the utmost importance to Me. All that I do is for the good of them. You were seeking me for more clarity about the happenings that occur between the Pi 88 event and the soon coming aurora lights that follow before the 3 days of darkness descends." I replied, "Yes I have my Lord, because I sense in my spirit there is more time given somewhere in between these, but I don't know how that would be possible. I don't want to assume anything, so I have done what You've taught me to do. Jesus Christ I've been seeking Father God and You in Your Name in prayer if there is still more yet to come, and if it was something I needed to know. If You tell me I don't need to know, then I will not pursue it again unless You choose to speak to me about it at a later time."

He gave me a small smile, then said, "Yes, this is how I have taught you and it is found written in My Holy Word for you to do so. I will speak with you about this Daughter. Although I have shown you the nuclear device in New York's Manhattan going off with it appearing to be immediately followed by the colorful auroras, the dancing lights, this was to show you the course of events in which they will happen in the timeline of things. It's the same as when in past times I have shown you the missiles falling from the sky upon your once great nation, with it being sometimes immediately after I have taken My bride home. After seeking Me in prayer you learned what I was telling you is that My bride goes home before Putin of Russia sends his first strike upon your nation's soil of nuclear weapons. Although the obvious that most people assumed was, as soon as My bride leaves with Me, the missiles fall. This is why you're told to search out a matter, seek Me for My truth. Ask and you shall receive, because not all things given give the complete full revelation at the time they are first given. This is consistent with prophecy and words of knowledge found throughout My Written Word." "I understand, my Love. It's like with the prophecies written about You and Your coming to this earth. They're written all throughout the Old and New Testament, but only pieces of information in each place." "You are correct Daughter."

I watched as He leaned forward for a moment then He turned to me and spoke with great passion, "Daughter when it comes to My children, and it is Mine who I am concerned about and not the wicked and ungodly that now inhabit your world and nation, when they see the horrible events unfold of such a device going off in your nation, most though now expecting its a possibility, will still be in shock and slow to react and respond. The auroras do follow next, but not immediately after the detonation. My children are given a brief moment to recover and

recollect themselves. For I remember man's frame is simply dust and his mind is fragile and they will need time to draw into Me before the darkness descends." He pointed to the forest before us and continued speaking. "It's just like a raging forest fire that's burning out of control. It pollutes the atmosphere, covering it all suddenly and then for days, weeks and sometimes longer it fills the atmosphere with its toxins and pollutants. These such things shall aid in the colorful dancing lights being seen all over the world at the designated time. Just like the great volcanoes when they erupt and pollute the air which is similar to that of the raging forest fire whose lingering effects fill the air with pollutants, so will the nuclear device when used at any occurrence in your world and this will greatly aid in the auroras being seen as I have shown and spoke with you in past times."

I looked at Him amazed at the mind and brilliance of my God, but mostly at the genuine love that was showing in His face as He spoke of His children, then finally I spoke. "After You spoke to me and showed me this in dreams and visions, I did research the information on the internet about the pollutants from a nuclear device causing or aiding in auroras being seen over the world. What You speak of is clearly understood by scientists, physicists and others by their documentations. I am amazed over and over again by Father God and You and how You're in complete control, know all things and do all things for Your children above all else." "That's because We love them Daughter," He said with a smile that reached all the way into his fiery blue eyes. Then He said, "There's still more Daughter, so take this information to heart. In addition, when the device in lower Manhattan is detonated which must occur first before the aurora lights arrive, the kingdom of darkness will be trying to determine if this is the day the 3 days of darkness descends or will it be on the morrow? Will it be a few days later or possibly weeks? This is how lucifer, antichrist, and their kingdom will not know the time of My 3 days of darkness, but also for many of My own who have not been seeking for My truth of these things or who have rejected it all together as a lie. But for those of Mine who love Me ardently, and are seeking to draw closer to Me, My Holy Spirit shall somehow let them know whether directly, indirectly, whether by you, by another child of God, or however I choose, they shall know it's their Isaiah 26:20-21 time for them to run inside and shut the door until My indignation has passed moment."

As I let His words sink fully into my mind and all He was saying became clear, I finally spoke again. "Jesus Christ my love, that makes a whole lot of sense. That would also give your children warning, if they were away from home when New York's Manhattan was struck to seek You for Your comfort and strength and then how to proceed. They would need to seek You to know if they are supposed to return home or stay in place. If they're told to stay where they are, then they would need to know how to prepare. Their answer from You may even include a trip to a store of some kind if it's possible. Your children will need to trust You completely as we are told to do already, because only Father God and You know if they have enough time to make it back home. There's so many variables that need to be considered that we must trust You, absolutely 100% for everything, especially how to proceed." "Yes, Daughter they will," He replied. "In addition my Love," I said quickly, "You will possibly have children that will either be connected directly or indirectly to New York or even in one of the neighboring states. They may have wounded or traumatized people to deal with. I can see more and more how there's needed time to be in between the device going off and the coming aurora lights." My lovely Jesus Christ looked at me and said, "Yes, Daughter, and all these things must be considered for the sake of My children, but

Daughter I have sent warning beforehand in My Holy Word and by other means, instructing My children to come out of Babylon so they will not be a partaker of her plagues of fire. This also refers directly to the city of Babylon which is located inside of America-Babylon being New York's Manhattan. My Holy Spirit has spoken to My children, in which some have listened, while many have not."

"The sweet Holy Ghost Spirit had me read in Your Word earlier in Revelation 18 where it speaks of this my lovely Jesus Christ, but it also speaks of this warning and even the total destruction of Babylon's land as a whole in great depth in Jeremiah 50. It is in Jeremiah 50 where this warning is given for the people to come out of Babylon so they're not included with the destruction at hand. Jeremiah 51 is also about the destruction of Babylon." "Yes it is Daughter, yes it is," He replied. "In addition to all this, do not forget the kingdom of darkness is not to know the time when the 3 days of darkness is to descend. Since they are the ones by antichrist's command that strikes Manhattan with their Pi 88 date, then if the auroras were instantly coming afterwards, they would know and be prepared. But first and foremost this has been allowed for My precious children who make up My jewels. In righteous judgment, through the Courts of Heaven, the lineup of the 4 suddenlies was changed for the bettering of My children that would be involved or nearby. In addition, it was because I knew this other device was coming to New York too, but hadn't been revealed to My children yet. They didn't know that they were actually seeing 2 different devices that were in 2 different locations in Manhattan. Now, instead of My children facing a detonation in upper Manhattan when the 10 rogue, nuclear devices hidden in suitcases began their detonations, and this one placed by antichrist in lower Manhattan's location near the same moment in time, I've reduced the number by one for My people, My little children. Do not forget though, Manhattan is still the vilest of all cities. All evil flows from her. She is the root source, the root cause. No longer can she be allowed to stand, for it is written and she shall fall and so will your whole nation, paving the way for antichrist and his beast system to rise into power."

I thought upon His words for a moment then asked, "What happens if antichrist chooses not to set off the device, the one in lower Manhattan, because of all You have revealed openly about his plans and his Pi 88 day? Would he do something like that to try to disprove Your words so they appear like they were false and not the truth? After all he's evil," I said quickly. I watched as a smile came upon my beloved Savior's face as He said, "It would not be the first time that lucifer and his kingdom tried to disprove My words of truth, but just like all the other times they will fail this time too, because I am God, and he is not," He finished saying. Then once again His face took on a serious look as He continued to speak. "Daughter, if antichrist chose not to detonate the device in question, then I would raise up one inside Babylon's walls of the now active sleeper cells of Iranian nature to do so, but in the end, credit would still be contributed to the man of sin because underneath the earth's soil in the world below, he is the one in control, the one crowned as king with lucifer leading him by the hand. It will happen one way or another Daughter, for it is written that Babylon, that evil, wicked city falls within one hour's time and will burn. Thus it is written, and thus it shall be," He finished saying with the voice of great authority. "I understand, Lord Jesus Christ. I also remember You, yourself said in John 10:35 that the Word, that Scripture cannot be broken. After all You are the Word made into flesh the Holy Bible says in John chapter 1." I paused and looked around the beautiful forest area. It's tranquil here, yet I know it's because of my lovely Jesus Christ's presence here beside me. After a moment I looked back to Him and

asked, "How much time my Love, do we have?" He looked at me intently and replied, "You know this already Daughter, you know. This has not changed." I nodded my head, yes, that I remembered and understood and simply said, "Okay." We sat still a little longer in silence on the rock until finally I asked, "Lord, how much time after the detonation will there be for us before the auroras fall? If it's not to be spoken will you tell me if I am understanding correctly from all Father God and You have shared with me?" "Daughter, you are," He replied swiftly, but softly.

I was stunned by His response, I shouldn't be, but I was. My only response was a small, "Oh!" He looked at me again and I saw love in His eyes, but that's not all. I saw the power of the leader, of the King of kings and Lord of lords, He really is being displayed as He said, "I will tell you this. Before evening shades have fully fallen, and the new, next day begins, these two things shall occur before your nation's President Trump is once again taken from view in the eyes of all, as the sitting president." "I understand this too Jesus Christ my Love," I said. "I know you do, Daughter. The time for clues is over. The time for seeking is now. The time for those to know, those who are Mine to ask and receive is for them to come now. To My children I say, ask and you shall receive, but be careful who you share your answers with. Because that best friend, that family member, that confidant for some you're discussing everything with, is really the enemy who will, once your plans are revealed, make deliberate attempts to distract or mislead you so you are not prepared for the descent of the 3 days of darkness. Some matters and plans are best kept among the immediate ones who live in your home. I say this word of caution because your enemy has been preparing for the 3 days of darkness long before most of My children have ever heard of it. Many you are confiding in, including your preparations for the 3 days of darkness, are those seeking to destroy you and setting you up to fail." Upon these last words my lovely Jesus Christ spoke, I awoke from this dream. It's been the same dream all four times. This is a 2 Corinthians 13:1 established dream. "Thank You Jesus Christ for taking the time to answer Your children, including me. I love you." "I love you too, Daughter."

Verses:

Ezekiel chapter 2; Luke 10:16; Genesis chapter 1 & 2; 3:19; 6:5; Ecclesiastes 12:7; Revelation 4:11; Psalms chapter 104; Philippians 2:9-11; 4:13; 19; 1 Corinthians 10:3-5; 2 Corinthians 13:1; Isaiah 26:20-21; 40:26-28; Colossians 1:15-20; John 10:35; 14:6; 13-14; Psalms 103:13-14; 119:89; 152; 160; Malachi 3:16-18; Matthew 7:7-8; 24:35; Isaiah 40:8; 55:11; Jeremiah 10:10; 1 Peter 1:25

Chapters in the Word of God I mentioned in the dream.

Jeremiah chapter 51 & 52; Revelation chapter 18; John chapter 1; Daniel 3

The Nephilim Return in Three Days of Darkness Word 5-9-22@1:47 PM

Darkness comes to your world, Daughter of faith, of grace, and of mercy. It comes and within it comes further judgment upon evil wicked men. The nephilim, the offspring of the fallen ones return in full force to your world. No longer will they remain hidden away in oceans' deep, the ground beneath, and skies above. They return fierce, mean, and hungry for man's flesh. They are demon spawn daughter, demon and human both. I rid your world once of the scourge of them in Noah, My servant's day but once again did the fallen ones breed with mankind's women of your earth.

Do not be deceived for they come quickly in the shadows of the darkness. Three days of darkness, but not for My children and their household. I am no respecter of persons. My true children My true children shall be as My children of Israel in the land of Goshen when Pharaoh ruled them with an iron fist. Three days of darkness I say filled with great evil for the unbelievers and doubters. Three days for My children to see how I, their God, shall work on their behalf. Three days Daughter of faith, of grace, and of mercy.

There have been many prophetic words My daughter concerning these three days of darkness. Some false, some true and some laced with both but they are coming. They're coming My daughter. Have not. I warned you that Egypt's plagues would reappear?

Yes, my lovely Jesus you have.

Daughter of faith, of grace, and of mercy terror does wait inside this darkness of three days, but not for My children who know My voice. The return of the destroyer was the signaling for many things. With each strike I make with My holy righteous hand then so does the destroyer as I have warned My people for I do My Father's will. I am love, pure love, but I am also the right hand of justice. The darkness shall cause those unsaved and unprotected by the home... the place of one of My true children... to gnaw and gnash their teeth at a darkness that is not only felt, but seen as it was in the land of Pharaoh who refused to let My children go so they could worship Me freely.

When Jesus, when?" When is this to come? Before war begins here in America or will it be afterwards?

It is to be daughter when it is to be. A time when My true bride is still up on your world the earth. So, daughter it is to be soon, because I come soon. In the coming of the darkness... a releasing of demons long time bound and the nephilim. The giants whose stories of renown fill My holy scriptures, judgment has come, daughter, and it comes in many shapes and forms. Just read My Holy Scriptures again and see.

But My daughter, My daughter of faith, of grace, and of mercy, I shall protect those who are Mine and who will trust in Me and not turn to the world in these terrifying times. We have talked often of such things, daughter. Now it's time to warn.

I understand. Jesus, please help me to do this and all You have asked me to do in Your

great holy Name I ask and pray.

Done, daughter of faith, of grace, and of mercy. This is an earnest prayer I have answered immediately. Now walk in my strength and grace my beloved daughter.

Thank you, Jesus Christ. I will.

Verses

Genesis 6:1-6

Exodus 10:21-23

Proverbs 28:5

The Nephilim Here Already & More Coming 6-4-26@1:34 PM

(The dream this morning that is referenced in this dream was about Nephilim sleeper cells that had been activated to destroy this group of people, a church during the end days. That's all else I can say.)

"I'm here my love, my Lord Jesus Christ. I heard You call out to me to come. I am here my Lord. I am here." "I did call out to you, Daughter, troubling times have come to your world and nation, troubling times. Many are trying to hide the antichrist's true identity to aid his rise to power. Babylon, America must fall for him to do so.

Chaos is upon your world, but so is the insanity of the world on the verge of lawlessness. For this is what the man of sin brings to your world before he can step in with seducing words, charmed with familiar spirits and speaking of false peace and safety. The hub of activity you see going on around the world is secretly the happenings being done to bring forth the fake demons, nephilim, and fallen ones into the world of man.

Behold now, Daughter, and cast your eyes upon the nephilim, the offspring of the fallen ones. As in the time of Noah's days, they abounded and prospered. It is as in the days of Noah, but what most don't realize, in part of the great offense of the nephilim was they ate of My created beings of all kinds in the world, but their favorite delicacy was man's flesh and man's bones. To where the majority of the population on the earth in Noah's day had become that of the fallen ones and their nephilim offspring.

The fallen ones chose to mate with beasts of the field and all of creation after they found by changing their shape into that of a male human to mate as they took themselves wives of the daughters of men, they were successful. Their evil wicked hearts desire was to change the DNA of all created, of all created life, whether it be a flying fowl in the air, a bug that crawled on the ground, or a four-legged beast in addition to mankind. Daughter, have you ever wondered why I flooded the whole earth instead of simply removing the fallen ones, the nephilim, and the evil men and women off of the world I created? Why destroy all the animals and plant life? Because the bloodshed was so great the earth had to be purged, cleansed of it.

In addition, the fallen ones had begun mingling their DNA with everything created, but Noah was righteous, following My holy ways like his father's father, father Enoch. Not only did I preserve his family and him to replenish the earth, I also kept those of My created animals, fowls, and of all such life that I would send with Noah on the ark to preserve pure DNA to repopulate them with also. Because Noah was just and loved Me, I chose not to remove all of mankind. I knew though the fallen ones would rise up again. I am just in all My ways, Daughter. Noah was innocent, so I preserved his life and that of his family because he found grace in My sight. As I have shown you in the past by dreams and vision and spoken to you as well, the fallen angels can take on any form, even both male and female. Just like My holy ones will change forms to appear as either a human man, woman, or even child to deliver a word, lend a helping hand, even lead My children to safety.

So when it came time for the fallen ones to be judged for their sins of not only taking wives from the daughter of men, but the other atrocities they committed with all things created with breath, those that had taken on a female form and had become pregnant by a human male, these Nephilim, though only a few, were allowed to live because they did not partake in the hideous sins of the other Nephilim before them who ate mankind as an everyday meal when possible. These are the giants that reappeared, you read about in My Holy Word, like Og, King of Bashan, and Goliath. But after the banishment and punishment was served, the fallen ones were loosed from prison chains, but bound under the darkness of the waters above the firmament. They could no longer leave unless passage was granted with a holy escort to appear before Me, My outer court throne, for they shall never enter My holy place again. For it is to be as in the days of Noah, for My return and for the antichrist to rise, the fallen ones had to be loosed to create the same situations again, which they have. I have said all this to bring you understanding of this point. Daughter, all the so-called elite of the world, the royalties, the council of 300, the council of 13, the committee of 300, and so many more, the majority are the Nephilim and include lucifer's golden seed, his so-called royal bloodline.

These Nephilim are the same as those of old, who before they perished in the flood had become evil demon spirits. They ate human flesh and preferred it above all else. It's only of late starting to really leak out to the public as more of My children are praying for the hidden things to be exposed. These are not humans who through evil doings and demon possessions have started to consume human flesh. Although there's a few in number that this does occur in. These are purebred Nephilim who eat human flesh as a daily consumption. These are those who many people idolize and worship alongside their fallen angel parents by so many in your world today. Not all Nephilim are misshapen giants. Not all Nephilim have genetic oddities like six fingers and toes or two sets of teeth, but they all eat human flesh. Why do you think I spoke to Isaiah the prophet of old and had him warned that man would be more valuable, rarer, more precious than gold? Because man just like in Noah's days has become the minority.

The battle rages for man's soul. Yes, indeed. But when the Nephilim are released and when planet X arrives during the three days of darkness in a crash landing, many of the Nephilim will survive. Those of Mine left behind when after the initial contact inside the darkness with these hungry, deranged Nephilim, besides the fallen ones of demons and mutated beings released at the same time, they will lurk in the shadows until antichrist Macron fully steps out as the world supreme elected leader, ruler, and king. The Nephilim will be seen in other places such as fighting against America-Babylon during the time of the invasion as part of Putin's evil coalition forces and other places where communications and information is slow to get out. Then when antichrist is crowned, they will begin appearing side by side with his forces, although they all work with him from the beginning. I speak to you of this so the warning can go out to my children to hear and prepare for those left behind or should they find themselves left behind.

As in the dream I gave you this morning, the first or two, the Nephilim who have the full appearance as humans are actually sleeper cells for the enemy all over the world, worse than what one country places into another's land. These are ready in a single moment to maim, kill, or eat alive all they can when their orders are received. These are those already in position in many places and locations, knowing they will be left behind, because they're not savable... in places,

many have designated for the left behind safe areas. Many of My own have failed to discern these around them or have done so incorrectly because of hidden agreements with the enemy, and some with made up minds, these people who are really Nephilim couldn't possibly be the enemy. They are wrong! They are the enemy. Here's what those left behind shall endure in part during the tribulation.

1. My love, even though they must live through also My time of wrath because their hearts were not true and ready.
2. Betrayal of family, friends, betrayal of every kind.
3. Some, the shock of being left behind. (My understanding is that those that didn't know Jesus Christ and thought they were going to didn't.)
4. The shock of the three days of darkness after it lifts.
5. The shock of a world of horror and chaos with the world they knew no longer existing.
6. The world has a new savior, antichrist.
7. Fake aliens arrive publicly after the enemy's kingdom...what makes it through the two realms merging, the spiritual and physical, and those released from prison during the three days of darkness. (When I ask Him about that, it's like imprisoned in the rocks.mountains and such like in our physical world.)
8. Famine and plagues, war and destruction.
9. Death of many.
10. The physical word of God removed.
11. A world mostly without electronics, technology, electricity in various places and at different times for many.
12. You can be arrested, jailed, beaten and tortured, for openly speaking My Name in public or My Word.
13. You can will be hunted by all who do not know Me to be martyred.
14. Hunted by the Nephilim to be eaten.

Yet My mercy is everlasting and My love is sure. The Nephilim are already consuming My created people like, as in the days of Noah, besides multiplying, killing, spreading their witchcraft, defiling all flesh and causing man to fall further into sin. So you see, Daughter, the time of, 'As in the days of Noah,' has really come again. You see, Daughter, My Father promised to never purge this world again by water, by a worldwide flood. Now it's time for Me to purge it with holy flaming fire. I do it now starting with Babylon-America's heart of power and seat of greed. I begin the purging of fervent, melting heat that Peter spoke of in My Written Word in New York's Manhattan. When she falls, so do the three days of darkness not far after. It's purging time, it's fiery, cleansing time. There will be no denying that My hand has moved when I am done. That's enough for now, beloved Daughter. Please share this so those of Mine preparing can include this information for those left behind. 'The Nephilim hunt by the scent of a human soul, that God-breathed part that makes them living, where they recognize My Father's breath from where the fallen ones had stood in My Father's presence before.

I've discerned it and discerns true from YOur my lovely Jesus Christ. It's been discerned by others. Take this to Jesus Christ in prayer, try, test and discern it as the Word of God says to do.

Verses:

Fallen angels, satan and nephilim related:

Genesis 6:1-4; Jude 6-7; 2 Corinthians 11:14; John 8:44; 1 Peter 5:8; Job 2:1; James 4:7; 2 Peter 3:3-18

Fire, wrath, judgment related:

2 Peter 3:3-18; Isaiah 34:1-10; Jeremiah 47:6; Psalms 21:8-10; Hebrews 10:27; 1 Thessalonians 5:1-4; Amos 5:18-20; Zephaniah 1:7-16; 2:1-3; Isaiah 2:11-17

Noah & Enoch related:

Jude 14; Genesis 5:21-29; 6:5-22; Matthew 24:37-39; Luke 17:26-30

Antichrist known related:

2 Thessalonians 2:1-12

Perilous times, betrayal, and martyrdom:

Luke 21:16; Psalms 55:12-13; Revelation 2:10; 2 Timothy 3:1-7; 12-17; Matthew 24:10; 21-22; Revelation 6:9-10; 20:4-5

Man rare/precious: Isaiah 13:13

Seducing words/flattery related:

Daniel 11:21; 32; 34; Romans 16:18; Matthew 24:24; 2 Peter 2:3; Psalms 5:9; 12:3; Jude 16; Proverbs 26:28; 27:6

Blood and land related:

Isaiah 34:7; Numbers 35:33; Isaiah 26:21

Not knowing it's an angel (able to change form): Hebrews 13:2

Giants related:

Numbers 13:32-33; Deuteronomy 3:11; Joshua 12:4; 13; Deuteronomy 2:10-11; 20; Joshua 15:8; 17:15; 1 Samuel 21:16-22; 1 Chronicles 20:4-8

Under darkness/water above firmament related:

Jude 6; Genesis 1:7-9; Psalms 148:4; Genesis 7:11

God breathed living soul: Genesis 2:7

Related dreams:

The Commune, Nephilim Births & Antichrist Dream 2-13-25@3:22 AM Shared 2-19-25

The 300, the Reptilian Nephilim & lucifer Dream 3-8-36@4:04 AM Shared 3-29-26